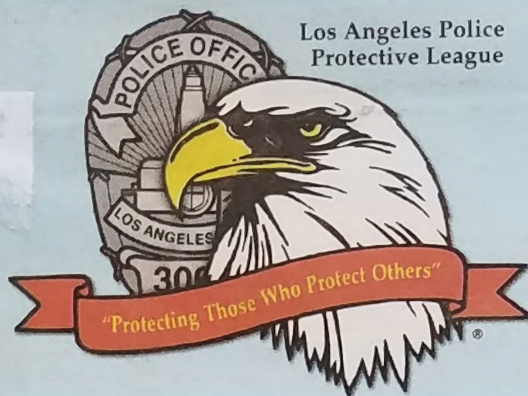


PAID  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PERMIT NO. 105  
SAN FERNANDO, CA

Change Service Requested  
Los Angeles, Calif. 90017  
1308 West 8th Street



Los Angeles Police  
Protective League

The  
**Blue  
Line**

Vol. 57, No. 11

Published Monthly

November, 2002

## MEDAL OF VALOR



HONOR

BRAVERY

COURAGE



### Seven Los Angeles Police Officers Receive Medal of Valor

On Thursday, September 5, 2002, the Los Angeles Police Department, in conjunction with the Los Angeles Area Chamber of Commerce, sponsored the Medal of Valor Award Ceremony held at The Westin Bonaventure Hotel in downtown Los Angeles.

Since 1925, the Medal of Valor Award has been presented to men and women of the Los Angeles Police Department who have distinguished themselves by acts of heroism and bravery above and beyond the normal demands of police service. The Medal of Valor is the highest award the Department bestows upon its officers.

Actor Edward James Olmos narrated the heroic incidents while Chief Pomeroy decorated the recipients with the Medal of Valor.

*See pages 32-33 for coverage.*



## INSIDE THIS ISSUE...

### Chief of Police

Thank you, Chief Pomeroy for temporarily taking the leadership of our Department during one of the bleakest times LAPD has ever faced.

Page 5

### Protecting Your Rights

Officers who were enrolled in the P.O.L.I.C.E. Legal Defense Plan were notified that P.O.L.I.C.E. Insurance Services has discontinued offering its Legal Plan in the State of California

Page 6

### New Homes Available

Any LAPD officer that wants to buy a home in the Playa Vista housing development in Pacific Division, will be given priority on the housing list. For more information call me at (213) 251-4554 or e-mail [donlint@lappl.org](mailto:donlint@lappl.org).

Page 7

Letters to the Editor .....	14
Political Frontline .....	16
For Your Information .....	20
Veteran's Corner .....	24
Divisionals .....	26
Sports .....	44
Retirement .....	48
Classifieds .....	54



## A black and white photograph of a group of men in military uniforms standing in a line. The man in the foreground is wearing a peaked cap and a dark uniform with a belt. The background shows a line of trees and a building.

Investments offered through CUSO Financial Services, L.P., an independent broker/dealer (member NASD/SIPC), are not NCUA/NCUSIF insured, and are not guaranteed by the credit union and may lose value.





## PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

MITZI GRASSO, PRESIDENT

### Hail to the Chief

Former New York Police Commissioner William Bratton won the three-way race for Chief of the Los Angeles Police Department last month. Each of the three finalists for Chief exemplified qualities both the public and rank and file desire in a Chief.

Challenges lie ahead of Chief Bratton, not the least of which is a police force hampered by low morale. I am sure LAPD officers look forward to working with Chief Bratton to achieve in Los Angeles the same kind of decrease in crime and increase in morale he brought to the NYPD. I am heartened that in his first public comments, he put the well-being of his troops at the top of his agenda. I encourage you to join me in furthering our efforts to familiarize ourselves with his plans for the LAPD. Initial conversations with Chief Bratton demonstrate that he is truly interested in working with our membership in a collaborative and productive manner.

The Board emphasized the concerns of the community and the needs of the rank and file in our initial meeting with Chief Bratton in late September. We conveyed our desire that he focus on community policing, recognize officer morale is critically important, fight to increase the number of officers on the LAPD, staff from the bottom-up, deploy resources where needed, and above all, be a good listener and willing to admit mistakes. We are confident that the con-

cerns we shared will aid him in his transition into the office of Chief.

We reaffirm our support to work with the Chief and his management team in every way necessary, so that we can all get to work quickly on improvements at the department and combating crime.

### Chief Pomeroy

At the same time we welcome Chief Bratton, I want to take this opportunity to thank Chief Martin Pomeroy for continuing his service to the department as interim Chief over the last several months. He has earned the respect and praise of both the officers and the community, and we are grateful for the leadership he has shown. We wish him well in his return to retirement.

### Listening: The Key to Leadership

In August of 1997, former LAPD Police Chief Ed Davis (1980 to 1992) authored an op-ed in the *Los Angeles Times* entitled, "Advice to the New Guy From an Old Hand." The column was and was an open letter to incoming Chief Bernard Parks.

Chief Davis advised Parks to "remember, in a police department, no one knows what's happening except the officers on the beat. Listen to them. I spent one afternoon a week for eight-and-a-half years listening to a cross-section of senior lead officers, who met with me and my three

assistant chiefs. We asked them questions and listened, and we made changes right then and there when they were indicated."

Davis continued, "You might now think you are the boss, but wow, do you have bosses! One mayor, five commissioners, 15 council members and more than 3 million members of the public all have a justified concern with your department's performance. Listen, listen, listen. Serving the public is a big job."

The last piece of advice to Parks was to always remember that while he was very bright, successful leadership required a willingness to share the credit for innovation with others. Said Davis, "Give them lots of credit. You can get a lot done if you don't care who gets the credit."

Well, five years later, the column and its points remain as valid as ever. Events of the last five years under Chief Parks have amply demonstrated the wisdom of the advice of Chief Davis. The LAPD organization, rank-and-file officers, and the citizens of Los Angeles would have been much better off had Chief Parks heeded any part of the advice given by Chief Davis.

I have sent a copy of Chief Davis' column to Chief Bratton. I am confident that this time his sage advice will not meet a deaf ear.

### Response to September Article

We have received numerous calls and letters from investigators with the Critical Incident Investigation Division, upset about Gary Ingemunson's September *Blue Line* article in his "Warning Bells" column. I would like to apologize for any misunderstanding about the article, and emphasize that we never meant to single out and individually criticize anyone with CIID. The division is staffed by many good investigators who have ensured a fair transition as changes have been made at CIID. We have confidence in the CIID

investigators, and know that they are there for LAPD officers 24 hours a day, doing the best job they possibly can.

### Cybercrime

While I did not mean to turn the President's message into the "Oprah Book Club", I recently read a fascinating book by Debra Shinder, a former Texas Police Sergeant and Police Academy Instructor, turned IT professional. Called, *Scene of the Cybercrime*, this book is packed with useful information for every police officer, regardless of level, since we are all now forced to deal with the hundreds of new ways computer criminals steal millions of dollars every year from people worldwide.

"Cybercrime" is a catch-all term used to describe criminal activity committed in the virtual world of "cyberspace" — that is, the use of Internet to commit a criminal offense. While hackers, crackers and network attackers are the most obvious example, not all crimes of this type require a high level of technical expertise, and many are just the "same old stuff" (fraud/con games, theft, illegal gambling, child pornography, etc.), done in a new-fangled way, using computer technology.

The book begins with an overview of what cybercrime is and the history of online lawbreaking. The book explores the technology behind the cybercrime phenomenon, including an overview of how computers work, how they communicate on networks, and why this information matters in understanding and investigating various types of cyber-offenses. Common network intrusions and attacks that we read about in the newspapers (such as port scanning, password cracking, Denial of Service, virus and Trojan attacks) are explained in detail.

Cybercrime prevention is addressed as a multi-layered issued, and there is an exhaustive discussion of preventative techniques ranging from educating com-

continued on page 25

## THE NATION'S PREMIER UNIVERSITY FOR ADULTS



### Advance in your career with a degree from Union Institute & University

*"After 23 years on the job, I never thought I'd have the opportunity to finish my degree. With the 32 semester units Union awarded me for my POST certificate, I finished in a year, and finished on my schedule. In addition to a pay raise, obtaining this degree certainly helped me earn my recent promotion to Sergeant."*

— SERGEANT EUGENE REESE (right) with Union Professor Steve Mauser (left)

- **Accelerated Degree Completion Program**  
— complete your college degree in 3 or 4 semesters.
- **One-on-One Instruction with Full-Time Faculty**  
— work with an advisor/mentor who has your best interests at heart and who will assist you throughout your program.

- **Individualized & Flexible Scheduling**  
— create your own schedule for the 128 required semester hours, keep your full-time job, and receive credit for CLEP, DANTES, & prior learning experience.
- **32 Credits for Basic POST**  
— transfer in POST for college credit.

*The flexibility you need...The attention you deserve*

**UNION INSTITUTE & UNIVERSITY**

**COLLEGE OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES**

6310 San Vicente Blvd., Los Angeles CA 90048  
(323) 936-8328 (800) 486-8328 e-mail: admissions-la@tui.edu



www.tui.edu





## EXTENDING SERVICE BEYOND THE BEAT

BOB BAKER, VICE PRESIDENT

I like to think that police officers perform community service every day in their patrol or investigation duties. You are out there 24 hours a day, protecting the residents of our city and helping them solve a variety of problems.

As a result, I am amazed every time I hear about officers who dedicate time outside of their jobs to volunteer their efforts to charitable causes. I know there are many of you involved in a variety of capacities with volunteer organizations, such as your children's schools, organizations within the neighborhoods you patrol or charities supporting disease research.

But I have yet to hear anyone as dedicated to a cause as two members of the LAPD, who have committed to training for and participating in a 111-mile bicycle event to raise money for cancer research.

Detective Annie Zibli from the Internal Affairs Group and her husband, Officer Elliot Zibli of the Narcotics Division, will participate in "El Tour de Tucson" on November 23, as part of the Team in Training on behalf of the Greater Los Angeles Chapter of the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society. The 20th Anniversary event follows a course along the perimeter of Tucson.

When the LAPPL heard about their quest to raise the funds necessary to purchase their equipment and meet their minimum fundraising requirement to be able to participate in the race, we stepped in to support them with the funds they needed to proceed.

The Leukemia and Lymphoma Society is a national voluntary health agency dedicated to curing leukemia, lymphoma, Hodgkin's disease and myeloma. Team in Training is an endurance-training program for runners, walkers, cyclists and tri-athletes, whose activities benefit the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society. It is the world's largest endurance sports training program, and provides participants with the coaching, training and the travel opportunities necessary to achieve their athletic goals. There are more than 30,000 people who will participate in the world's major

marathons and centuries this year on behalf of the Society.

Seventy-five percent of the funds raised by Detective Zibli and Officer Zibli will go directly to research. The Greater Los Angeles Chapter funds research at seven facilities, including the Los Angeles City of Hope, Childrens Hospital Los Angeles and the University of Southern California. They have each pledged to ride over 2,200 miles in training to prepare for the marathon event, which equals between one and six hours per day, five days per week, every week until the marathon - on top of their duties at the LAPD!

The Zibli's are motivated by the children who are battling Leukemia they have met since joining Team in Training. These children and the devastating effect cancer has had on both them and their families and friends have prompted the two riders to commit to raise as much funds as possible for the cause. An estimated 106,700 people in the U.S. will be diagnosed with leukemia, lymphoma, and myeloma this year; an estimated 60,400 persons in the U.S. will die from these diseases this year.

The LAPPL is pleased to support the activities of our officers, particularly those dedicated to a worthwhile cause such as cancer research. It is always admirable when officers not only show dedication and perseverance in their daily jobs, but also in their free time pursuits.

Detective Zibli and Officer Zibli are continuing to raise funds as the race approaches later this month. If you would be interested in supporting your fellow officers for this worthy cause, checks should be made payable to the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society, and donations should be sent to Annie and Elliot Zibli, P.O. Box 11326, Burbank, CA 91510-1326. More information on Team in Training can be found at [www.teamintraining.org](http://www.teamintraining.org). We with these two dedicated members of the LAPD the best of luck in their race and fundraising endeavors.

### EDITORIAL POLICY

- Opinions expressed in this publication are not necessarily those of the Los Angeles Police Protective League.
- No responsibility is assumed for unsolicited material.
- Letters or articles submitted shall be limited to 350 words and must be accompanied by writer's name but may be reprinted without name or address at writer's request.
- Freedom of expression is recognized within the bounds of good taste and the limits of available space.
- The Board of Directors reserve the right to edit submissions and/or include Editor's Notes to any submitted materials.
- Deadline for submissions to the Thin Blue Line is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.

NOTICE: The LAPPL is affiliated with the following organizations on the national and state level.

- IUPA** International Union of Police Associations, A.F.L.-C.I.O., representing over 100,000 police officer members in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Alaska and the continental U.S. in 580 locals.
- NAPO** National Association of Police Organizations representing nearly 220,000 police officer members in 4,000 police associations nationwide.
- CCLEA** California Coalition of Law Enforcement Associations representing 28 California police officer associations.
- SCALE** Southern California Alliance of Law Enforcement representing 10 police officer associations.
- BIG 11** An informal association of the 11 largest sworn law enforcement associations in the State of California.
- BIG 50** An informal association of the 50 largest law enforcement associations in the United States.
- LACOPS** Los Angeles County Organization of Police and Sheriffs consisting of all the law enforcement associations in Los Angeles.

### THIN BLUE LINE (THE) PUBLISHED MONTHLY

ISSN #0279-697X USPS 440-930  
LOS ANGELES POLICE PROTECTIVE LEAGUE  
1308 W. 8th Street, Los Angeles, CA 90017  
Phone: (213) 251-4554 1-(800)-53-LAPPL  
(213) 368-7288 (213) 368-7277 League Message Line  
LAPPL Insurance Information Phone: (213) 386-9955 or (800) 736-7070  
E-mail addresses: [blueline@lappl.org](mailto:blueline@lappl.org)  
[leaguemail@lappl.org](mailto:leaguemail@lappl.org)  
Website address: [lapd.com](http://lapd.com)  
In emergencies, contact the Protective League  
at 1-866-LAPPL4U  
1-866-527-7548

ADVERTISEMENT IN THIN BLUE LINE (THE)  
DOES NOT IMPLY ENDORSEMENT BY THE LEAGUE

*Thin Blue Line (The)* is the official publication of the Los Angeles Police Protective League and published monthly under the supervision of its Board of Directors. However, opinions expressed by individual Board members or any other writer in this publication do not necessarily reflect the opinion of the entire Board of Directors. \$15.00 of your annual dues is for subscription to *Thin Blue Line (The)*.

### LOS ANGELES POLICE PROTECTIVE LEAGUE EXECUTIVE BOARD 2002

President: Mitzi Grasso Secretary: Ted Hunt  
Vice President: Bob Baker Treasurer: Tim Sands

### THIN BLUE LINE EDITORIAL STAFF

Editor: Don Lint Associate Editor: Helen McVay  
Designed & Produced by Mark Deitch & Associates, Inc.

### 2002 COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS

(First name listed under each Committee indicates Chairman)

PROGRAMS	POLICE MEMORIAL	LIAISONS
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE APPEALS</b> TIM SANDS Bob Baker Cliff Ruff Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso	TIM SANDS Don Lint Cliff Ruff Mitzi Grasso	<b>CITY UNIONS</b> CLIFF RUFF Peter Repovich Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso
<b>CITY HALL</b> CLIFF RUFF, Co-Chair PETER REPOVICH, Co-Chair Bob Baker Mitzi Grasso	<b>PICNIC</b> PETER REPOVICH Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso	<b>CIVIL SERVICE</b> PAUL WEBER Mitzi Grasso
<b>DEFENSE REPS</b> DON LINT Tim Sands Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso	<b>SCHOLARSHIPS</b> TED HUNT Don Lint Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso	<b>DISTRICT ATTORNEY</b> CLIFF RUFF Bob Baker Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso
<b>DELEGATES &amp; MEMBERSHIP</b> TIM SANDS Bob Baker Don Lint Peter Repovich	<b>UNIFORM &amp; EQUIPMENT</b> DON LINT Mitzi Grasso	<b>EAGLE &amp; BADGE FOUNDATION</b> PETER REPOVICH Mitzi Grasso Bob Baker Ted Hunt Tim Sands
<b>GRIEVANCES</b> BOB BAKER, Co-Chair PAUL WEBER, Co-Chair Peter Repovich Cliff Ruff Tim Sands Mitzi Grasso	<b>ADMINISTRATION</b> <b>AUDIT</b> BOB BAKER Cliff Ruff Peter Repovich Mitzi Grasso	<b>JUDICIAL</b> PAUL WEBER Ted Hunt Cliff Ruff Mitzi Grasso
<b>INSURANCE</b> TIM SANDS Cliff Ruff Bob Baker Mitzi Grasso Paul Weber	<b>BYLAWS</b> BOB BAKER Cliff Ruff Don Lint Mitzi Grasso	<b>LAPD AFFILIATES</b> PAUL WEBER Peter Repovich Mitzi Grasso
<b>LEGAL</b> TIM SANDS Bob Baker Cliff Ruff Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso	<b>DISCIPLINE REFORM-AD HOC</b> PAUL WEBER Don Lint Cliff Ruff Tim Sands Mitzi Grasso	<b>LAPRAAC</b> MITZI GRASSO Bob Baker
<b>PENSIONS</b> CLIFF RUFF Bob Baker Tim Sands Mitzi Grasso	<b>ELECTIONS</b> PETER REPOVICH Don Lint Ted Hunt Cliff Ruff	<b>P.O.S.T</b> TED HUNT Bob Baker Cliff Ruff Mitzi Grasso
<b>POLICE COMMISSION</b> PETER REPOVICH Ted Hunt Mitzi Grasso	<b>FINANCE &amp; BUDGET</b> TIM SANDS Bob Baker Cliff Ruff Mitzi Grasso	<b>POLICE RELIEF</b> TIM SANDS Bob Baker Mitzi Grasso
<b>POLITICAL ACTION</b> TED HUNT Cliff Ruff Peter Repovich Mitzi Grasso	<b>INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b> PAUL WEBER, Co-Chair DON LINT, Co-Chair Bob Baker Peter Repovich Mitzi Grasso	<b>RETIRES</b> CLIFF RUFF Bob Baker Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso
<b>UERP</b> TIM SANDS Cliff Ruff Bob Baker Mitzi Grasso	<b>LOGO ITEMS</b> DON LINT Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso	<b>AFFILIATIONS</b> <b>BIG 11</b> CLIFF RUFF Ted Hunt Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso
<b>WORKERS' COMP</b> PAUL WEBER Tim Sands Don Lint Mitzi Grasso	<b>OFFICE &amp; HUMAN RESOURCES</b> BOB BAKER Mitzi Grasso	<b>BIG 50</b> CLIFF RUFF Ted Hunt Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso
<b>LEGISLATIVE</b> TED HUNT Peter Repovich Mitzi Grasso	<b>PROPERTY MANAGEMENT</b> PETER REPOVICH Bob Baker Mitzi Grasso	<b>CCLEA</b> CLIFF RUFF Ted Hunt Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso
<b>PROJECTS</b> <b>CATASTROPHIC ILLNESS</b> PAUL WEBER Don Lint Tim Sands Mitzi Grasso	<b>COMMUNICATIONS</b> <b>COMMUNITY OUTREACH</b> BOB BAKER Ted Hunt Don Lint Peter Repovich Mitzi Grasso	<b>IUPA</b> MITZI GRASSO Bob Baker Ted Hunt Peter Repovich Cliff Ruff Paul Weber
<b>DELEGATES CONFERENCE</b> TIM SANDS Ted Hunt Don Lint Mitzi Grasso	<b>MESSAGE LINE</b> PAUL WEBER Bob Baker Mitzi Grasso	<b>L.A. COPS</b> CLIFF RUFF Ted Hunt Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso
<b>GOLF TOURNAMENT</b> BOB BAKER Tim Sands Don Lint Mitzi Grasso	<b>PRESS RELATIONS</b> MITZI GRASSO Peter Repovich	<b>NAPO</b> CLIFF RUFF Ted Hunt Don Lint Mitzi Grasso Paul Weber
<b>MANAGED HEALTH NETWORK</b> PAUL WEBER Tim Sands Mitzi Grasso	<b>PUBLIC RELATIONS</b> MITZI GRASSO Peter Repovich	<b>SCALE</b> CLIFF RUFF Mitzi Grasso Ted Hunt Paul Weber
	<b>THIN BLUE LINE</b> DON LINT, Co-Chair PAUL WEBER, Co-Chair Tim Sands Ted Hunt Mitzi Grasso	
	<b>E-COMMERCE-LAPD.COM</b> PAUL WEBER Bob Baker Tim Sands Mitzi Grasso	
	<b>OFFICE PERSONNEL</b>	
<b>OFFICE MANAGER</b> Lisa BURROLA	<b>ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF</b> Feni RICARD Sandra PEREZ-NEGRON Jennifer GALLEGOS Nicole FALLIN David CHAVEZ Skarlet BARSEGYAN	<b>GENERAL COUNSEL STAFF</b> Sheila BAKER Starlette FERGUSON
<b>INSURANCE DEPT. MANAGER</b> Camille NELSON	<b>BLDG. MAINT. ENGINEER</b> Eduard TASCIAN	<b>LEGAL DEFENSE PLAN CLAIMS UNIT</b> Sandra PASTOR, Supervisor Yolanda RIVERA Lisa YAGI
<b>RESEARCH ANALYST</b> Helen ROBLES McVAY	<b>GENERAL COUNSEL</b> Hank HERNANDEZ	<b>ACCOUNTING DEPT. SPRVSR.</b> Dixie McDONALD <b>BOOKKEEPING</b> Susie WATSON Clementine RAMIREZ





## TRADITION WITH VISION

TED HUNT, SECRETARY

### Chief of Police

We need to recognize Chief Martin Pomeroy for stepping in as interim Chief of Police. He is an exceptional man who lives and breathes integrity. Thank you, Chief for temporarily taking the leadership of our Department during one of the bleakest times LAPD has ever faced. You did your job with the best interests of LAPD and the City in mind.

Welcome, Chief Bill Bratton, to LAPD. After 10 years of being pummeled, it's time for a "turnaround." Read about the new chief and what he is going to do in his book, "Turnaround." In his autobiography, in articles written about him and in his public speeches, the message is consistent, he will TURN LAPD AROUND. He will hold management accountable, he will restore community policing and more effectively use SLOs, and he will hire and retain the best.

Back to 1999, as we were beginning to reel under the humiliation of the Rafael Perez Scandal, the fifth major scandal of the decade, our League began to chant a clear and consistent mantra: 1.) Hold Management Accountable; 2.) Restore Community Policing and SLOs; and, 3.) Hire and Retain the Very Best.

Mayor Hahn did NOT pick Bill Bratton to please the members or directors of the League. We appropriately stayed out of it. We didn't send out a survey or campaign for a candidate.

The fact that our three points for transformation of the Department are the same as three of Chief Bratton's major points is coincidental. It does point out LAPD's major problems. In other words, in two separate analyses from two ends of the country, by two separate entities came the same conclusion about transforming LAPD.

I have no idea whether or not Mayor Hahn considered the coincidences in the selection process. But it's clear that CHANGES WILL OCCUR AT LAPD and they will begin immediately. By the time you get this paper, they should be well under way.

We encourage you to give Chief Bratton a chance. I call it being "cautiously optimistic." We have been beaten up so badly over the past few years, as one detective said, "if the LAPD management / rank-and-file officer relationship were a parent / child relationship, then we are abused children."

Chief Bratton is a police officer, he "likes cops" and VERY importantly cares about the troops. Early in his career, he was awarded the Schroeder Brothers Medal, Boston Police Department's version of our Medal of Valor so it is not like he's been a desk jockey all his career.

Some of the changes we are going to like, some we won't. I believe that the changes will be for the betterment of the

Department as a whole. I commend Mayor Hahn and his advisors for their wisdom in the selection. Let's give the "new guy" a chance to help us restore our Department.

### Former LAPD PSR Saves Sheriff's Life

Former LAPD PSR Jocelyn Roberts left the "Big City" for rural Jerome County, Idaho where she joined the Sheriff's Department. Jerome County is located in southern Idaho, almost due north of where the borders of Idaho, Utah and Nevada come together.

The leader of Jerome County's policing organization is Sheriff Jim Weaver, a highly respected retired LAPD Officer who reported that "despite its beauty and seeming tranquility, rural policing can be very dangerous. In a rural area, the sheriff and other top administrators have to be actively involved in patrol and investigative work as well as running the administrative ship."

We saw Sheriff Weaver at the recent Top Cops Awards program where he told us that he has had several shootings in the small towns of his county over the past few years. He nominated Under Sheriff Jocelyn Roberts for the prestigious Top Cops Award based on her brave actions in the midst of a tragic firefight where two Jerome deputies were killed in the tiny town of Eden, Idaho.

Roberts was part of an entry team that was attempting to serve a search warrant on a suspect who instead of cooperating, opened fire on the deputies of the entry team. Sheriff Weaver noted that, "While Roberts was engaging the suspect in the gun battle, she placed herself in the line of fire, effectively shielding me from the suspect. She saved my life." Tragically, two Jerome County Sheriff's Deputies were killed in the violent shootout. For her heroism in this fatal incident,

Roberts was awarded the Jerome County Sheriff's Office Medal of Valor in 2001.

### LA: Target Rich For Terrorism

Councilman Jack Weiss has taken a bold step forward by authoring a formal plan titled "Preparing Los Angeles for Terrorism." It is available on the web at [www.lacity.org/council/cd5/](http://www.lacity.org/council/cd5/). Watch commanders, AWC's, tacticians and planners should all take a look at it.

In other countries, frontline police officers are being attacked and killed by terrorists. Some of the tactics have included terrorists who secret themselves by lying down in the bed of a pick-up truck which is lined with metal plates to protect them. An observer in a layoff vehicle such as a motorcycle watches as the driver of the pick-up sucks patrol officers into a trap. At the right moment, the terrorists pop-up, shoot the officers, then duck-down to the hidden protection of the truck bed as the driver speeds off.

Another scenario includes an attack by motorcyclists who pull up alongside your patrol car, whip out a gun and spray your vehicle with automatic weapon fire. Perhaps you remember that scenario from the movie "Clear and Present Danger." It is happening in other parts of the world. It could happen here. We need to stay aware.

These things are real, this is how terrorists do it. LA is a target-rich environment both symbolically and factually. What do terrorists want to accomplish? What targets would you attack to reach your goals? If the goal is to destroy national commerce, look to areas such as the Harbor, LAX [which has had one attempt foiled and one actual incident at El Al] and look at surface transportation hubs. If the goal is to attack the symbols of "American Idolatry" look to the sym-

continued on page 25

ACT NOW!!!

2ND PHONE 1/2 OFF\*

3RD PHONE FREE!!!\*

(818) 344-6616

(800) 863-3366

verizon

FREE VOICE MAIL, CALLER ID & CALL WAITING!!

#### LOCAL DIGITAL CALLING PLAN

\$9.99	\$19.99	\$24.99	\$39.99	\$64.99	\$89.99	\$139.99	\$214.99
20 250 W	120 250 W 250 MTM	200 500 N/W 1000 MTM	450 500 N/W 1000 MTM	750 500 N/W 1000 MTM	1100 500 N/W 1000 MTM	1700 500 N/W 1000 MTM	3000 500 N/W 1000 MTM
=270	=620	=1700	=1950	=2250	=2600	=3200	=4500

W = WEEKEND N/W = NIGHTS / WEEKEND MTM = MOBILE - TO - MOBILE L/D = LONG DISTANCE

#### NATIONAL DIGITAL CALLING PLAN

\$25.00	\$39.99	\$49.99	\$59.99	\$79.99	\$104.99	\$154.99	\$204.99
150 FREE ROAMING & L/D	300 400 N/W FREE ROAMING & L/D 1000 MTM	400 400 N/W FREE ROAMING & L/D 1000 MTM	550 400 N/W FREE ROAMING & L/D 1000 MTM	900 400 N/W FREE ROAMING & L/D 1000 MTM	1200 400 N/W FREE ROAMING & L/D 1000 MTM	2000 400 N/W FREE ROAMING & L/D 1000 MTM	3000 400 N/W FREE ROAMING & L/D 1000 MTM

SEE VERIZON COVERAGE MAPS FOR DETAILED COVERAGE AREA FOR FREE ROAMING AND LONG DISTANCE

AUDIOVOX 3000

QUALCOM 2035

NOKIA 5185

AUDIOVOX 135

AUDIOVOX 9100

NOKIA 3285

MOTOROLA V120

MOTOROLA V270

LG 510



Price after rebates\*

FREE!

Price after rebates\*

\$39.99

Price after rebates\*

\$49.99

Price after rebates\*

\$49.99

Price after rebates\*

\$59.99

Price after rebates\*

\$69.99

Price after rebates\*

\$69.99

Price after rebates\*

\$79.99

Price after rebates\*

\$129.99

Phone Specials, Rates and Promotions Are Subject To Change Without Prior Notice. Equipment Is Limited To Supply On Hand. Read Contract And Product Literature For Complete Details As Some Restrictions May Apply. Verizon Digital Calling Plans Available Only With Approved Phones. \$35 Service Establishment Fee Applies. All Rate Plans Are Subject To 2-Year Service Commitment Or Early Termination Fee Will Apply. Cellular Phone Prices Are Based On A Instant \$200 Activation Rebate Applied As Instant Credit At Time Of Sale/Activation & \$45 Manufacturer/Service Rebate. Special Offer 2nd Phone Half Off & 3rd Phone Free Applies To Phones Net Cost \$69 Or Less. Prices Shown Do Not Include Sales Tax, Shipping Or Handling Fees. Rate Plans Do Not Include Taxes, Tolls, Or Surcharges.

#### PAGER SPECIAL!!!

**\$0.99**

\$0.99 Paging Service\*

\$0.99 Voice Mail\*

\$0.99 Numeric Retrieval\*



Renegade  
\$19.99  
Reg. \$49.99



LS 350  
\$29.99  
Reg. \$69.99



LS 550  
\$39.99  
Reg. \$79.99



LS 750  
\$49.99  
Reg. \$89.99



T900\*  
\$99.99  
Reg. \$149.99



AXIS COMMUNICATIONS INC.  
18226 Ventura BL. #202  
Tarzana, CA 91356

Pager Specials, Rates & Promotions Are Subject To Change Without Prior Notice. Prices Valid For New Activations Only. \$12.00 Activation Fee Applies. Customer Is Provided With \$0.99 Special Discounted Promotional Rate When 1) Services Are Purchased As Bundled Package Consisting Of Paging Service, 30 Sec.Voice Mail (Add'l Length Available) & Numeric Retrieval; 2) Promotional Rates Are Pre-Paid For Any Length Of Time (Maximum 2 Year); 3) And Customers Commitment To Continue With Services For A Minimum Of 12 Months Thereafter Prepaid Promotional Service Rates Expire At An Increased Monthly Rate Of \$5.00. Promotional Services & Customers Contractual Agreement Are Non Transferable & Non Refundable After The Date Of Activation, Early Termination Fees Apply. T900 Pager Not Available For \$0.99 Services Rates. Read Contract & Product Literature For Complete Details Of Default Termination Fees & Terms Of Service.

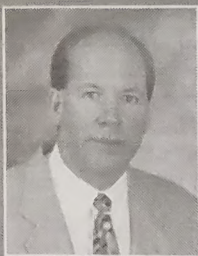
WE DELIVER ANYWHERE\* WE DELIVER ANYWHERE\* WE DELIVER ANYWHERE\* WE DELIVER ANYWHERE\* WE DELIVER ANYWHERE\*

(818) 344-6616

ORDER TODAY - RECEIVE TOMORROW

(800) 863-3366





## PROTECTING YOUR RIGHTS

TIM SANDS, TREASURER

### Legal Defense Plan

Effective September 1, 2002, officers who were enrolled in the P.O.L.I.C.E. Legal Defense Plan were notified that P.O.L.I.C.E. Insurance Services has discontinued offering its Legal Plan in the State of California. Consequently, our Legal Claims Unit has been quite busy enrolling officers in our Enhanced Legal Defense Plan, who were in the discontinued P.O.L.I.C.E. Insurance Plan. I encourage every officer who has not done so to enroll in our Enhanced Legal Defense Plan. Remember you must be a League member to receive legal benefits from the LAPPL. The following is a brief description of the LAPPL Enhanced Legal Program. Should you have any questions please call our Legal Claims Unit at (866)

LAPPL4U and one of our representatives will assist you.

### For Active LAPPL Members Only OPTIONAL ENHANCED PLAN

#### In Addition to the Basic Plan:

- **Personnel Complaint Interviews:** Consultation by a panel attorney, and in appropriate, approved cases, the attorney provided for the interview.
- **Skelly:** Consultation and advice by a panel attorney regarding Skelly Response issues and content.
- **Payroll Reimbursement:** Reimbursement for salary loss up to 176 hours or 22 eight-hour days per year, if member does not opt for a Board of Rights.
- **Cost to Member:** \$10.00 per pay period.

## New Rollover Opportunity for 457 Plan Participants

### HELP GAIN CONTROL OF YOUR RETIREMENT SAVINGS

- Are you retired or nearing retirement?
- Can you afford to retire?
- Would you like help creating a conservative retirement plan?

**new laws allow you to rollover your 457 plans into self-directed IRAs and control your retirement savings**



**Les Atchley** is a Certified Financial Planner located in downtown Los Angeles. His clients include retired LAPD officers and LA County firefighters. "Our mission is to help families make smart decisions with their money. We counsel with our clients, come to know their situations thoroughly, and devise financial solutions that give them peace of mind."

- Please call Les for a free, in-person or telephone appointment to discuss your situation.
- 17 years serving L.A. County employees' retirement needs.



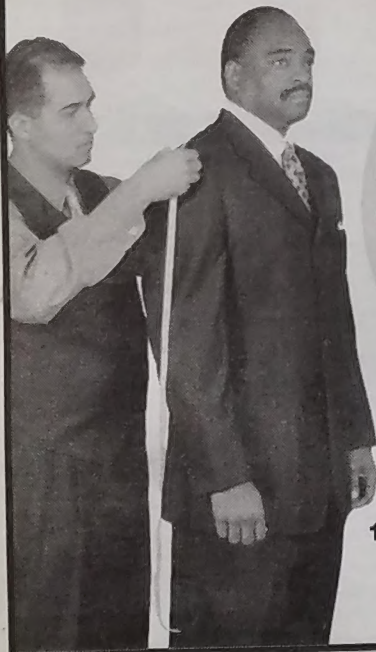
Les Atchley Financial Services, Inc.

350 South Grand Avenue, Suite 1520 • Los Angeles, CA 90071

**213-613-4700**

CFP #040358 • \*Registered Representative offering securities through NATIONAL PLANNING CORPORATION (NPC). Member NASD/SIPC. Les Atchley Financial Services, Inc. and NPC are separate and unrelated companies.

## ROCKY'S CUSTOM CLOTHES



### CUSTOM-MADE Suits & Shirts

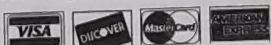
Special Offer for LAPD Personnel and Families

**1 SUIT, 1 SHIRT, 1 TIE  
\$365 ONLY**

shipping and handling extra. Exp 8/31/02  
Monogramming included

Please call Mon-Sat 10am-7pm  
to schedule an appointment  
**818-981-8097**

13457 Ventura Blvd, Sherman Oaks  
(between Fulton & Woodman)  
[www.rockyscustomclothes.com](http://www.rockyscustomclothes.com)



### Good News & Bad News

I will start with the bad news and end with the good news. The bad news is that last year we filed a Class Action Grievance after July 1, 2001, when officers who were on Long Term IOD and Sick status were not allowed to attend training to qualify them for their 3% POST pay, which they are granted per the current MOU. The Department denied the grievance essentially stating that if officer(s) could go to one day of classroom training then they could go back to work. The LAPPL disagreed, citing numerous Labor and Administrative Code violations. We went to arbitration a few months ago. After a lengthy hearing and much testimony, the arbitrator came back with his decision last month. The arbitrator ruled in the Department's favor and denied our Class Action Grievance, therefore, any officer who was on IOD or Long Term Sick on July 1, 2002, and was denied the 3% POST incentive pay must come back to work and attend training to start receiving the 3% incentive pay.

Now for the good news. Recently, the Court of Appeal rendered a decision in favor of the LAPPL regarding Administrative Order No. 15. The League filed a lawsuit in November of 2000 challenging the constitutionality of Administrative Order No. 15. A.O. No. 15 sets the procedure for Administrative Appeals. The League challenged the order section stating that when officers are downgraded or deselected, that is a property right and they must have a due process hearing. The Department contended that officers are not entitled to a due process hearing. In September 2002, the Court ruled in the League's favor and agreed that when you downgrade or deselect an officer, the officer is entitled to a full due process hearing. The real good news is that the decision is **certified for publication**. In other words, it's case law. I believe that most of the officers this decision affects have contacted the law firm of Silver, Hadden & Silver who handled this case. I will be updating the membership in future articles about this good news. "Take care and be safe."

## Sepulveda Auto Body

**We do all the work for Van Nuys Cobra Corp. Serving the L.A.P.D. for 25 years.**  
**Go where your insurance company sends you, pay your deductible, come to us—save at least \$250.00 off of your deductible**

Support those who support you!

**Richard & Elliott** (818) 997-8480

7650 Sepulveda Boulevard, Van Nuys, California 91405

## TAX ALERT

ATTENTION!

**Law Enforcement Personnel**  
All Active Duty & Retirees!

## IF YOU HAVE ASSETS IN A DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN, CONTACT US IMMEDIATELY!

On May 8, 2002, Governor Gray Davis signed AB-1122 and SB-657 that changed deferred compensation rules to conform to federal statutes. Due to these changes, **for the first time ever** you are now able to transfer assets from your 457 Deferred Compensation Plan to an Individual Retirement Account (IRA), or other qualified Retirement Plans. Never before have you had these tax advantaged choices!

If you have a Deferred Compensation Plan, you'll want to understand all of the options before making a decision. We can explain the new and existing distribution options and help you make the choice that is most appropriate for you.

## WE SPECIALIZE IN Retirement Distribution Planning

CALL FOR MORE INFORMATION ON:

"DEFERRED COMPENSATION DISTRIBUTION & WEALTH MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES"

\*ALAN E. HEWITT CFP™, ATA



Certified Financial Planner  
Accredited Tax Advisor

\*JOSETTE HEWITT CFP™, EA

Certified Financial Planner  
Enrolled Agent

1008 West Avenue J-10 Lancaster

1445 E. Los Angeles Ave Simi Valley

866

**457-ROLL**

**Seminars**

Visit our Web site... [www.457advisors.com](http://www.457advisors.com)

CALL FOR DATES

\*Securities & advisory services offered through NATIONAL PLANNING CORPORATION (NPC). Member NASD/SIPC, a Registered Investment Adviser. Triple Check Income Tax & Financial Services and NPC are separate & unrelated companies





## NEW CHIEF IN TOWN

DON LINT

I know this comes as no surprise to anyone at this point but Chief Bratton is our new Chief of Police. I truly look forward to the new perspective and view of our Department that he brings with him. Chief Bratton is a true reformer and hopefully that will bring with it new views of the rank and file and a new respect for the rank and file that upper management has for so long lost.

I encourage everyone to embrace Chief Bratton as one of our own. We have been waiting for far too long to have leadership return to Los Angeles but I believe it has arrived. It is time to get back to work and put bad guys in jail and make this city safe. Chief Bratton brings to Los Angeles a reputation of standing behind his officers even when the media stirs up hate and discontent in the community. It appeared to me that he was a no nonsense kind of guy and that if you were doing your job he was going to back you. I don't know about you but I could never ask for more than that from anyone on this Department.

### 529 College Savings Plan

Many of you are or will be looking at sending your children to college some day. I can't predict what the cost will be when your child goes to college but it could be significantly more expensive than it is right now. The current statistics

say that an average state school will cost you more than \$40,000 for four years, with some state schools topping out at \$70,000. It's scary to think what a top-rated private school costs.

With all that in mind, you need to plan for the future and make tough budget decisions. There are many different kinds of savings plans available and I would encourage you to look into the various plans available. The 529 College Savings Plan just happens to be one that you might consider as a result of the tax benefits it has.

The money put into a 529 College Savings Plan is after-tax money. The money is then put into an investment vehicle like mutual funds. The money that you contribute accumulates tax free from that point on. You can contribute as much or as little as you need until the account reaches \$232,000. (You can't put more than \$55,000 in a single year without exceeding the federal gift tax exclusion.) You control the withdrawals. If your child goes to an accredited college in the country, it is tax-free. If your child doesn't go to college you can:

- Leave the assets invested in the account until later use.
- Change the beneficiaries to another family member.
- Withdraw the assets and pay income

taxes and a federal 10% additional tax on earnings.

Like I said earlier, this is just one plan available. I encourage you to look at what is available and plan for the future. It will be here sooner than you think.

### New Homes Available

I recently had a meeting with some people at the **PLAYA VISTA** housing development in Pacific Division. The reason for the meeting was that a young officer had mentioned that even though he was making good money he could not afford to buy a home in Los Angeles in a good neighborhood.

I went to Playa Vista and spoke with Steve Soboroff to see if he could help. I found out that they are currently building 3,000 units ranging in price from \$250,000 to over a million dollars. The development is really amazing. I was told that any LAPD officer that wants to buy a home for them will be given priority on the housing list. What does that mean to you? I was told there are approximately 30,000 people on a list for 3,000 homes, the laws of supply and demand certainly apply in the housing market.

I am also working with them on some financing programs that may benefit you. They have offered to have an open house for us if enough people are interested. I will keep you updated on anything new that comes up. They have a web site if you are interested. [www.playavista.com](http://www.playavista.com)

Just so nobody gets the wrong idea, **I HAVE NO FINANCIAL OR ANY OTHER INTEREST IN THIS PROJECT.** If you need further information on either of these two topics, please give me a call at 213-251-4554.

### Crown Victorias

It appears that Ford has found some problems that they can fix with regard to the Crown Vics blowing up in high-speed crashes. I was told that they are going to retrofit all the cars with plastic guards that will prevent the gas tank from being punctured by bolts and other parts. I hope that this will solve the problem, but until they get our fleet done, be careful and stay out of the car when writing a cite. Apparently, that is when most of the fatalities have occurred. It could be that because of our tactics we have not had one of these tragic incidents. ♦

Check Us Out On-Line at [www.LAPD.com](http://www.LAPD.com)

## UNIFORMS FOR LESS

FEATURING BRAND NAMES:

Conqueror, Americawear, Flying Cross, Elbeco, and others.

### SPECIAL OFFER by AMERICAWEAR®

#### PRICES STARTING AT

100% Wool L.A.P.D. Shirt S.S.	\$39.90
100% Wool L.A.P.D. Shirt L.S.	\$46.90
100% Wool L.A.P.D. Pants	\$58.90
100% Polyester Navy Elastique Pants	\$29.00

(Larger sizes additional charges)

#### OTHER BRAND NAME PRICES STARTING AT:

S.S. Deluxe Poly/Rayon Shirts	\$33.33ea
L.S. Deluxe Poly/Rayon Shirts	\$37.77ea
Duty Jacket	\$77.77ea
Dress Cap	\$29.99ea
L.A.P.D. Shirt Buttons (set of 4)	\$4.95

**Extra 10% Off**

All Accessories and Boots  
**FREE ALTERATIONS**

Offer  
Expires  
Nov. 30,  
2002

**GREAT PRICES! GREAT SELECTION! GREAT SERVICE!**

UNIFORMS  
**uniwear**  
EQUIPMENT



A Division of R.D.D. Ent. Inc. Wholesale  
Company Worldwide with 3200 Customers.

936 N. Western Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90029  
(Four blocks south of Western Exit, off 101 Freeway)

Tel: 323-468-7070 Fax: 323-468-7077

Visit our Website at [www.uniwearonline.com](http://www.uniwearonline.com)

## DACO

[www.dacoshells.com](http://www.dacoshells.com)

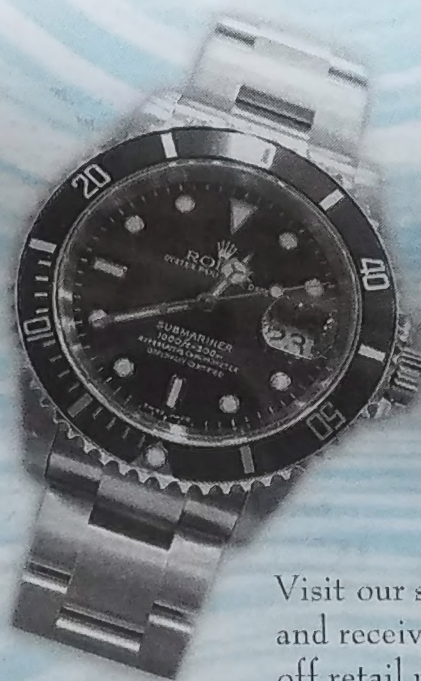
- Tonneau Covers
- Sliding Windows
- Lumber Racks
- Bug Shields
- Bedliners
- Bumpers
- Tool Boxes
- Carpet Kits

SAUGUS  
(661)259-2511  
25897 San Fernando Rd.  
(Next to the Saugus Cafe)

NORTH HILLS  
(818)892-4327  
8454 Sepulveda Blvd.  
(Just North of Roscoe)

Conquer your appetite.

World class diamonds at the right price.



L'Amor Jewelry Inc.

Visit our showroom  
and receive 60-70%  
off retail prices.

Specialists in Loose Diamonds,  
Bridal Rings, and Certified Rolex Watches.

L'Amor Jewelry Inc. 550 S Hills St. Suite 647 Los Angeles, CA 90013  
(213) 533-8257 (800) 642-0350

Visit [lamorjewelry.com](http://lamorjewelry.com) to view our exquisite collection of fine jewelry and watches.





## A NEW ERA AT THE LAPD

PETER REPOVICH

A year ago, as we took the first steps toward engaging in the battle to remove Chief Parks from office, it seemed like an uphill battle. Residents of the city were not convinced that he needed to step down, and few city leaders were brave enough to join us in our call to bring new leadership to the department, in order to restore public safety and resolve the problems with recruitment and retention.

We all know what has happened since then. Mayor Hahn showed leadership and courage in the face of many critics and did not renew Chief Parks' contract; a majority of the City Council supported this decision. Martin Pomeroy came out of retirement to lead the LAPD while the search for a new chief was conducted. Even during his four-month stint as chief, we saw improvements at the department in recruitment and retention, officer morale and reductions in crime. It seems all the department really needed to right itself was the breath of fresh air provided by a new and more capable leader, one who could identify with the officers and the community and heed their concerns – and that is what Chief Pomeroy provided. We will always be thankful to him for that.

Now we move on to the next chapter. Along with a new chief, William Bratton, comes a new era at the LAPD. As Mayor Hahn said when discussing the need for new leadership at the LAPD, it is

time to bring the LAPD into the new millennium.

What I foresee for the LAPD in the new millennium – or, more appropriately, the Bratton years – is a stronger department that lives up to the reputation of being one of the most capable and admirable police departments in the world. I envision more officers who will serve our communities through effective crime fighting and community service. I, along with the rest of the city, will look for a lower crime rate, more community policing, better allocation of resources, pride in the department, and, above all, quality leadership.

As many of you may be aware, Chief Bratton comes to the LAPD with an impressive resume. He is the former Commissioner of the New York Police Department. During his two-year tenure, homicides were cut in half and serious crime dropped by about a third. He started his career as a cop in his hometown of Boston in 1970 (after returning from a volunteer tour of duty in Vietnam), ascending in a mere 10 years to superintendent of police, the highest sworn rank in the Boston Police Department. The LAPD will be the sixth police organization Bratton has overseen – and at each he has had significant accomplishments in reducing crime and implementing reforms.

Most recently, Bratton served for a year as a member of the team overseeing

the LAPD's compliance with the consent decree. It is in this role that he gained in-depth knowledge about not only the department's operations, but also the much-needed reforms. From the League's interview with him and insight provided by other city leaders, we know Chief Bratton has done his homework on the city and the LAPD, and is eager to put together a plan of action for vast improvements at the department.

Once called the "CEO Cop," Bratton appears to be just what the LAPD needs as we encounter not only a new era in our own city and department, but also a new era in public safety in our nation. He has the confidence and the base of knowledge to lead our department, and we look forward to working with him in a collaborative fashion to ensure that proper reforms are instituted at the department.

We hope that you will join us in this commitment. As officers of the LAPD, you will be Chief Bratton's eyes and ears on the street, and serve as both his tools for reform and also his best advisors.

Make the effort to get to know him (for those of you who haven't read his book *Turnaround: How America's Top Cop Reversed the Crime Epidemic*, Random House, 1998, I would recommend picking up a copy), and make sure that you are available so he can get to know you.

As Chief Bratton starts his new life in Los Angeles, I'd like to remind him of a statement John F. Kennedy made in his last speech he gave: "Leadership and learning are indispensable to each other." Take the time to listen to your troops, your command staff and your trusted advisors. If you apply what you learn to how you lead, you will be able to go nearly anywhere with this department. This is a wonderful chance for you to rebuild what could be the world's finest police department, and we have full confidence that you will be able to do it. On behalf of the members of the Los Angeles Police Protective League, I thank you for coming to the LAPD and wish you the best of luck.



### CAPITAL HOME MORTGAGE

Law Enforcement Personnel  
**We're There When You Need Us!**  
Up to 103% Financing

**Rates As Low As 3.95% - Refinance Now!!**

FHA, VA, PERS, STRS, Conventional, Jumbo • Special 1st Time Home Buyers Programs

Home Equity Loans From 4.75%

**Home Loans for All Types of Credit**

Nyron H.R. McLean

Vice President

800-250-3111



Apply online: [www.ezcapital4u.com](http://www.ezcapital4u.com)

**1962 40 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE 2002**  
**40 YEARS OF SERVICE 40 YEARS OF RELIABILITY**



## ADD-A-ROOM

- SPECIALIZING IN SECOND FLOOR ADDITIONS
- Lovely Family Rooms • 3/4 and Roman Baths
- Luxurious Master Bedrooms • Fireplaces

WRITTEN  
COMPLETION  
DATES

**100% FINANCING**  
**WE FINANCE OUR OWN JOBS** D.A.C.

IF YOU PREFER, WE'LL DO THE  
ROUGH, YOU FINISH - SAVE MORE

VISIT OUR MODEL DISPLAYS WEEKDAYS 9-5, SAT 10-5

**CEDAR-PINE**  
**CONSTRUCTION CORP.**

Special  
Rates for  
LAPD

FREE  
DESIGNER  
SERVICE

**(562) 692-0304**

REFERENCES  
Bank of America  
Member  
Better Business Bureau  
Contra. Lic. No. 244416

10690 E. WASHINGTON BLVD., WHITTIER  
(CORNER OF PIONEER & WASHINGTON BLVD. AT THE 605 FREEWAY)

## LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

On behalf of the **United States Department of State**, DynCorp Aerospace Operations (UK) Ltd, is seeking active, recently separated, or retired sworn police officers to accept a challenging and adventurous assignment within the **International Police Programs**. Officers must have a combined total of eight (8) years work experience with at least five (5) years being at the position of sworn civilian law enforcement, and who are at least 26 years of age with no maximum age requirement. The annual compensation range is **\$75,000 to \$98,000**.

The career development opportunities and lifetime experiences gained by service in international police programs might benefit you and your agency for years to come.

Applications are being accepted on a continuing basis, for **immediate** and future hire.



Fax résumés to:

**(817) 570-2120**

or apply immediately via our  
website, or call toll-free

**1-888-466-5417**

to speak to a program recruiter

**[www.policemission.com](http://www.policemission.com)**

An Equal Opportunity Employer

**DynCorp**  
DynCorp Aerospace  
Operations (UK) Ltd.





## How Do You LIKE IT NOW

CLIFF RUFF

How many men and women at the Los Angeles Police Department have taken interviews for promotions and upgrades and have come out on top? Then they learn that some arrogant and pompous commander or deputy chief at the bureau, who was never present at the interviews or package review, has determined who will actually get the promotion based on goals, quotas, political correctness, or friendship. These brass never once cared about your efforts to promote, your career advancement, or your morale. Well guess what? What goes around, comes around. The Police Commission and the Mayor have determined that after interviewing all of the brass that applied for Chief of Police, none of the insiders were competent or capable of becoming the next Chief of Police for LAPD. They're sniveling that it isn't fair. How ironic it is that these people, who drove a thousand officers off the job and caused us to be the subject of a consent decree, didn't get promoted to Chief.

The previous chief promoted or gave power to a narcotics money launderer, philanderers, incompetents, and cronies. LAPD was devoid of leadership and integrity at the management level. The culture of LAPD that needed to be changed was at the top, and the United States Department of Justice knew it.

Rafael Perez stole narcotics and rightfully went to prison. Maurice Moore was accused of laundering narcotics money and the Chief promoted him and stalled the investigations so the statutes would expire and the Chief covered things up so there would be no administrative accountability. Now that Chief is going to be a City Councilman? What's wrong with LAPD points right to the top. That's why we're getting an outside Chief.

But is a Chief from New York the answer? Sure, he can clean out the sixth floor because he doesn't owe any favors to anyone. But after that how does he solve the shortage of officers problem? Will the City give him the overtime to establish crime suppression task forces? If he institutes all of the low-level misdemeanor arrests, where does he think they'll be housed? Lee Baca is kicking out all non-violent defendants and prisoners due to budgetary shortfalls. Bratton has no influence on the County Board of Supervisors. Where will he put the homeless? Will he just push them into other jurisdictions? How will Bratton institute aggressive pro-active police work and at the same time reduce personnel complaints? How will he address our pathetic problem of SID failing to provide essential support to detectives in need of DNA and ballistics comparisons? The new Chief has a

tough job in front of him, but he can succeed if he's provided the money and resources.

The headline on the October 5th *Los Angeles Times* read "Bratton Warns Officers to Get With His Program." He infers that anyone who disagrees with him should put in their retirement papers. We just had a Chief whose management style was "my way or the highway." I hope Chief Bratton doesn't think that an unreasonable "get tough on the cops" policy will be well received by the men and women doing the work necessary to protect the public. The officers on the street know there are more people working IAG to police the police, than he has fighting crime in Metro. Bratton has a track record of doing aggressive police work in New York that reduced crime but at the same time resulted in increased complaints and an increase in New York's payout for court settlements.

Our police officers and detectives want to do a superior job and put predators in prison. They want a management that supports them in their efforts, not as

we've seen in the past, where everything is second guessed in an effort to find technical and de minimus procedural errors. That's part of the culture that the rank-and-file officer must see a change in. The officers need leadership and support, not being placed under a microscope and picked apart.

Chief Bill Bratton needs your support and we should give it to him and try to provide the City with great police service, absent complaints, within the guidelines of the Consent Decree. If we can be successful, we can be proud of ourselves and have community support for the things we need. Success will also allow for the Consent Decree to be withdrawn. So let's work together and try to make it work. If it doesn't work, maybe we'll get an insider the next time.

Be careful out there. Comply with the Consent Decree and don't get caught in the mentality that "the end justifies the means." The new guy will surely lop off some heads, but will he be here long enough to full fill his 5-year term? ♦

### CONSIDERING

## PLASTIC SURGERY??



Helen was recently featured in the June 02 issue of "Oxygen Magazine," a fitness magazine for women.

Do you have questions about cosmetic surgery? ASK HELEN, wife of retired LAPD officer, Helen Elliott has over 20 years experience as an Aesthetic Consultant. Introducing Helen Elliott Enterprises, Inc. A guidance service to the finest Beverly Hills Plastic Surgeons for your **SPECIFIC DESIRED NEEDS.**

For a confidential consultation, (complimentary to the Law Enforcement Community) and a preferred rate, you can call Helen toll free at (888) 433-9091 or (310) 285-8505, or visit her website at [www.helenelliott.com](http://www.helenelliott.com).

#### Special Law Enforcement Discounts

This offer includes unprecedented discounted prices on Botox, Collagen and Facials using the latest state of the art skin care therapy. Introducing **Cosmetic Dentistry** - Please call!



## LAPRAAC HOME LOAN PROGRAM AND REAL ESTATE SERVICES

The LAPRAAC Home Loan Program and Real Estate Services are in full swing and the response from LAPRAAC members, families and friends have been tremendous.

I would like to thank everyone for their complimentary letters and e-mails expressing your money-saving experiences with the program. The super competitive loan rates, free-credit check and a flat lender fee have made the LAPRAAC Home Loan Program a winner. Not to mention, we have negotiated with United Airlines for every LAPRAAC member to earn 1,000 United Plus Miles for every 10,000 dollars they borrow. Our Real Estate Services Program was developed to offer cash rebates and incentives to you. By using the collective buying power of a large organization like LAPRAAC, cash rebates and airline mileage programs were negotiated with real estate service providers. Normally, without the collective negotiating power of a large organization, these cash rebates and incentives would not be offered to you. The response has been tremendous to this program and many of you have enjoyed the rebate checks you received from the program.

Each month, I hope to give you information that will make you a more informed buyer or seller of real estate and mortgage services. Real estate services can be confusing, but hopefully, I can give you information to make you a more savvy consumer and save you money.

### WHAT ARE FICO SCORES?

A FICO score is a credit score developed by Fair, Isaac & Co. Credit scoring is a method of determining the likelihood that credit users will pay their bills. Fair, Isaac began its pioneering work with credit scoring in the late 1950s, and since then, scoring has become widely accepted by lenders as a reliable means of credit history into a single number. Fair, Isaac & Co. and the credit bureaus do not reveal how these scores are computed. The Federal Trade Commission has ruled this to be acceptable. Credit scores are calculated by using scoring models and mathematical tables that assign points for different pieces of information which best predict future credit performance.

Developing these models involves studying how thousands, even millions, of people have used credit. Score-model developers find predictive factors in the data that have proven to indicate future credit performance. Models can be developed from different sources of data. Credit-bureau models are developed from information in consumer credit-bureau reports.

Credit scores analyze a borrower's credit history considering numerous factors such as:

- Late payments
- The amount of time credit has been established
- The amount of credit used versus the amount of credit available
- Length of time at present residence
- Employment history
- Negative credit information such as bankruptcies, charge-offs, collections, etc.

There are really three FICO scores computed by data provided by each of the three bureaus, Experian, Trans Union and Equifax. Some lenders use one of these three scores, while other lenders may use the middle score.

### HOW CAN I INCREASE MY SCORE?

While it is difficult to increase your score over the short run, here are some tips to increase your score over a period of time.

- Pay your bills on time. Late payments and collections can have a serious impact on your score.
- Do not apply for credit frequently. Having a large number of inquiries on your credit report can worsen your score.
- Reduce your credit-card balances. If you are "maxed" out on your credit cards, this will affect your credit score negatively.
- If you have limited credit, obtain additional credit. Not having sufficient credit can negatively impact your score.

I have a great website that will give you lots of information and insight to your FICO scores. The website is [www.myfico.com](http://www.myfico.com). Please let me know your thoughts and suggestions.

Thank you for your trust and confidence in the LAPRAAC Real Estate Services Program and each month I hope to give you more insight and knowledge to help fulfill your dreams and goals in the real estate market.

#### About the author:

Tiffini R. Hughes is a licensed real estate broker and agent who specializes in law enforcement real estate service and programs. She can be reached at (323) 222-2627 or email at [tiffini@tiffinihughes.com](mailto:tiffini@tiffinihughes.com). The LAPRAAC Home Loan Program was developed in 2001 and has since allowed LAPRAAC member discounts on Home loans and real estate transactions.



## When doctors have LASIK, who do they trust?

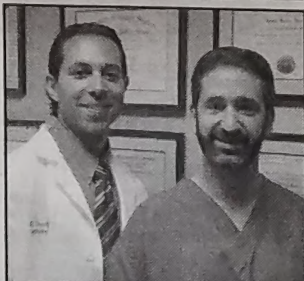


All these doctors, & more, chose us. You should too!



**LONG BEACH LASER CENTER**  
YOU WON'T BELIEVE YOUR EYES!™

## One-Of-A-Kind LASIK Facility



Carl T. Hartman, M.D.  
Michael A. Sheety, M.D.

- The only LASIK facility in Long Beach to provide IntraLASIK, the latest generation, all laser LASIK

- The only area facility with both NIDEK and VISX lasers, which allows our surgeons to use the technology best suited to your specific vision problem

- Only board certified/fellowship trained surgeons with years of experience and thousands of successful procedures

## One-Of-A-Kind LASIK Value

- A price that includes enhancements, and is far more affordable than most centers offering comparable experience, training and service

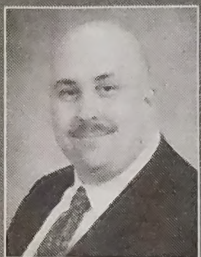
Schedule your **FREE** consultation today!

**1-800-611-2020**

[www.longbeachlaser.com](http://www.longbeachlaser.com)

Serving Long Beach, L.A. & Orange County since 1964





# LET'S ROLL

PAUL M. WEBER

On behalf of the rank and file, I'd like to welcome Chief William Bratton to the LAPD. We are honored to have you as our new Chief, and look forward to working with you to achieve the goals we all hope to achieve at the LAPD and for the City of Los Angeles – improved morale, lower crime, a fairer disciplinary system and more officers on the force.

We know the transition to living in a new city and running a new department will not be easy, and we hope to ease that transition by helping in any way we can. We look forward to hearing your plans for the department and making improvements that will benefit both the officers on the force and the residents of this great city.

## Final Secession Update

The vote on secession is just days away, and I want to again urge all of you to vote no on secession. It is simply too dangerous a prospect for both LAPD officers and public safety.

Many of you may have heard the ads the LAPPL sponsored on television and radio, urging voters to reject secession. I also hope that you were able to attend the debate we sponsored on October 17 at the Universal City Hilton, "United or Apart? A Debate on the Future of Los Angeles."

The reason why we decided to invest in advertising and this debate was to

inform the public about the negative impact secession would have on public safety and policing services. There are so many organizations out there trying to convince voters of their viewpoints on secession – but few with specialized expertise such as the LAPPL, who can speak out as genuine authorities on public safety and say, with confidence, that public safety would suffer in a divorced city. We received a lot of positive feedback from the public about our advertisements, and are confident that they were effective in spreading the message that secession is a bad idea.

We believe the debate was also a valuable public service, since it provided a neutral forum for both sides to answer questions from Los Angeles journalists and present their cases to the public. So although this event was not advocating one viewpoint over another, we believe it was a great educational tool for voters to decide how they should vote on the issue. This also served the additional purpose of introducing the League and its work to the community at-large, who may not be familiar with what we do on a daily basis.

As you prepare to go to the polls on November 5, here are the secession-related measures that you should pay special attention to:

• **Measure F**, Detachment of San Fernando Valley Area from the City and

Incorporation of the San Fernando Valley Area as a new city: To pass, this measure requires approval by a majority of voters in the proposed new city, as well as a majority of voters citywide, including the Valley. The process of secession is technically called a "special reorganization" under state law. It entails a simultaneous "detachment" from an existing city (the City of Los Angeles) and "incorporation" of a new city (the Valley).

If approved by the voters, the special reorganization would incorporate the area as a general law city effective July 1, 2003. It would also transfer to the new city local City of Los Angeles assets, such as police and fire stations, libraries, and community parks, with-out compensation to the City of Los Angeles. Finally, it would require the City of Los Angeles to provide water, power and wastewater services at the same rates for customers of the same class in the new city as in the City of Los Angeles.

• **Measure G**, Selection of City Name, Proposed City of San Fernando Valley: Only Valley voters will decide on Measure G. The choices are Camelot, Mission Valley, Rancho San Fernando, San Fernando Valley and Valley City. Valley voters will also select a mayor and City Council.

• **Measure H**, Detachment of Hollywood Area from the City and Incorporation of the Hollywood Area as a new city: Just like Measure F, Measure H asks voters to decide if Hollywood should become its own city, in the same way the Valley wants to secede. The same consequences occur if Hollywood secedes as if the Valley secedes. Hollywood voters will also decide on a new mayor and City Council.

For more information on secession as you make your decision on how to vote, I would recommend that you visit the League's Web site at [www.LAPD.com](http://www.LAPD.com) and read our White Paper on secession, or that you check out the Civic Forum/Southern California Gas's guide at [www.thecivicforum.org/Secession.pdf](http://www.thecivicforum.org/Secession.pdf) — both guides should provide you with answers to your questions about secession's impact on the City of Los Angeles, as well as the Valley and Hollywood.

Sample ballots and information on the specific measures for your area of the city or county can be found at the County's Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk Web site, at <http://regrec.co.la.ca.us/>. Please support your fellow officers, the department, and the safety of Los Angeles residents by voting against secession!

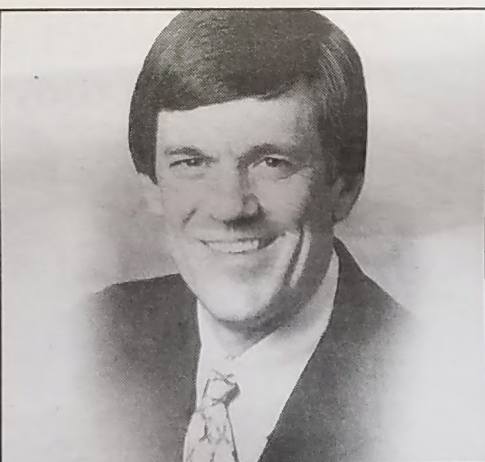
## Terrorism is Not Just a Federal Problem

The Sept 11 anniversary is now behind us, but we cannot give in to the temptation to forget that we are a nation at war, and we live right in the middle of the battlefield. Only a few years ago, convicted terrorist Ahmed Ressam confessed that he had plotted to bomb Los Angeles International Airport. Ressam was stopped at the U.S.-Canadian border in December 1999, and arrested with more than 130 pounds of bomb-making materials in his rental car. His plans originated in a jihad camp in Afghanistan, where he and other Islamic extremists were given training, instructions and money to launch bloody attacks during millennium celebrations.

The terrorism threat poses ongoing challenges to the LAPD. We have lost and will lose even more officers to the military if and when our nation goes into active combat to free Iraq from the grasp of Saddam Hussein. We should expect his allies to retaliate against US civilians, putting great stress on front-line law enforcement to thwart these attacks and to handle the aftermath of attacks that occur. Los Angeles unfortunately offers a plethora of high-profile targets, from the airport and the harbor to the entertainment industry studios to crowds of tourists who gather at spots like Venice Beach.

We can never let down our guard. We must never forget facts such as that Timothy McVeigh was arrested by an Oklahoma Highway Patrol officer following a "routine" traffic stop for failure to display license plates. We cannot assume the FBI or other federal agencies have the resources to deal with this problem without our active and continuing participation, both from our own counter-terrorism experts and from the cop in the black and white who sees more reality on one 10-hour watch than most federal officers encounter in a year.

TRUST.  
EXPERIENCE.  
PRECISION.



3 REASONS TO CHOOSE DR. CHARLES C. MANGER III FOR

# LASIK

### TRUST

Trust the doctor thousands of other law enforcement officers and their family members have trusted with their eyes.

### EXPERIENCE

According to industry experts, Dr. Manger is one of the most experienced LASIK surgeons in California and ranks in the top 1% of the nation's leading LASIK surgeons.

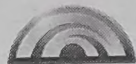
### PRECISION

Dr. Manger has unsurpassed success rates - over 99% of his patients now see 20/20 or 20/25 after their LASIK procedure.

### WORTH THE DRIVE!

L.A.P.D. officers receive a complimentary hotel stay the evening of their LASIK procedure.

You only have one pair of eyes, so trust them to the leader - Dr. Charles C. Manger III. Why do thousands of law enforcement officers travel from all over California to be treated by Dr. Manger? His excellent outcomes and results are significantly better than the industry average. Trust your eyes to Dr. Manger's unparalleled experience and results.



SADDLEBACK  
EYE CENTER

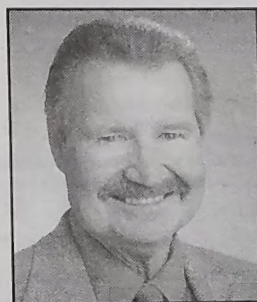
Call (800) 98-SIGHT

Ask about our law enforcement discount for LAPD officers.

Check Us Out On-Line at  
**www.LAPD.com**

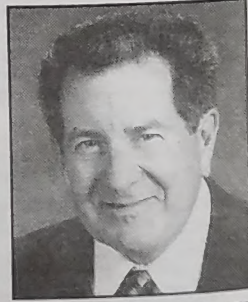
## BUYING A HOUSE? REFINANCING?

Let a brother officer show you how to save lots of money and at the same time pre-qualify you for your R.E. loan!



JOHN PEARSON  
Retired L.A.P.D. Motors

Down  
payments as  
low as 5%,  
3% or even  
0%. Call us  
anytime, 24  
hours a day  
for full  
information.



NOEL CARPENTER  
L.A.P.D. Reserve for 33 years

Conforming, Jumbo, PERS, VA,  
Out-of-State (most states), Vacation  
Homes, Equity-Line and Construction Loans.  
We have the absolute best construction loan  
program offered anywhere - call for details  
Visit our Web site: [loans4officers.com](http://loans4officers.com)

800-245-NOEL (6635)

**PERFORMANCE  
GROUP**

31220 La Baya Drive, #110  
Westlake Village, CA 91362

Calif. Dept of Real Estate, Broker Licence #00643231, Dept. of Real Estate Information #916-227-0931





## A MESSAGE FROM GENERAL COUNSEL

by Hank Hernandez, Attorney at Law

### Court of Appeal Rules Investigation Files Can Be Examined By Officer Even If No Discipline Is Imposed

Recently the Third Appellate District of the California Court of Appeal in *Sacramento Police Officers Association et al. vs. Arturo Venegas Jr. et al.* ruled that the events that trigger an officer's right under the Public Safety Officers Bill of Rights Act (Government Code section 3300 et seq.) to read and respond to adverse comments in his/her personnel file, or any other file used for any personnel purposes by the employer, are not limited to formal disciplinary actions, such as a reprimand, admonishment or other specific findings of misconduct. Rather, the court ruled that an officer's rights are triggered by the entry of any adverse comment in a personnel file or any other file used for a personnel purpose.

In *Sacramento*, the factual background arose out of an allegation of neglect of duty against Sergeant Michael B. Kime ("Kime") while he was assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's Bomb Squad ("Department"). In late 1995, Kime's take-home vehicle was stolen from his possession. Hours later, it was recovered by the Department. Kime believes that his supervisor made a complaint charging him with neglect of duty. In any event, an investigation by the Department's internal affairs section was commenced. Pending the investigation, Kime was removed from his position with the bomb squad.

Kime commenced litigation over his removal from the bomb squad. It was resolved when the Department conceded that Kime was entitled to administrative review and agreed to return him to his position with the bomb squad. Ultimately, no adverse action was taken as the result of the internal affairs investigation.

The case before the Court of Appeal began when Kime filed a petition for a writ of mandate pursuant to the Bill of Rights Act (Gov. Code, §3309.5), seeking access to, and an opportunity to review and rebut, any document in any file within the Department that contained comments adverse to his interests—specifically, any document relating to an allegation that Kime was neglectful in his duty with respect to the theft of his city-owned car.

In response to the petition, the Department asserted there were no records in Kime's personnel files concerning the stolen car incident, and said: "While Internal Affairs may have records relating to alleged misconduct, such allegations did not result in discipline nor are the Internal Affairs records a personnel record."

A representative of the Department declared that an examination of Kime's personnel file kept in the personnel section, of pertinent watch level files, and of informal disciplinary records kept in the office of the chief of police revealed no entries or records, adverse or otherwise, with respect to the stolen car incident addressed in Kime's petition. However, the Department conceded that its internal affairs section had an index card that referred to the investigation of the theft of Kime's city-owned car.

The trial court denied the petition for a writ of mandate. The court reasoned that Kime had failed to establish a right to disclosure under the Bill of Rights Act

because (1) he had not established that any adverse personnel action was taken against him, and (2) the Department had shown that internal affairs index cards were not used for evaluations, assignments, status changes, or to impose discipline.

The Court of Appeal reversed and remanded the case back to the Superior Court based on the following rationale.

The court recognized that the particular provisions of the Bill of Rights Act that apply to the case were sections 3305 and 3306 of the Government Code.

Section 3305 provides: "No public safety officer shall have any comment adverse to his interest entered in his personnel file, or any other file used for any personnel purposes by his employer, without the public safety officer having first read and signed the instrument containing the adverse comment indicating he is aware of such comment, except that such entry may be made if after reading such instrument the public safety officer refuses to sign it. Should a public safety officer refuse to sign, that fact shall be noted on that document, and signed or initialed by such officer."

Section 3306 provides: "A public safety officer shall have 30 days within which to file a written response to any adverse comment entered in his personnel file. Such written response shall be attached to, and shall accompany, the adverse comment."

In construing these statutory provisions, the court was guided by the recent decision of the California Supreme Court in *County of Riverside vs. Superior Court* (2002) 27 Cal.4th 793 (hereafter *County of Riverside*), published after the trial court ruled in this matter. League panel attorney Mike Stone successfully represented the officer in the *Riverside* case.

Quoting with approval the decision in *Aguilar v. Johnson* (1988) 202 Cal.App.3d 241, the Supreme Court concluded that the language in the Bill of Rights Act should be construed broadly to include any document that "...may serve as a basis for affecting the status of [a peace officer's] employment," regardless of whether it is kept separate from the officer's general personnel file. Accordingly, the Supreme Court "reject[ed] the assertion that a law enforcement agency's background investigation of a peace officer during probationary employment is somehow not a personnel matter subject to the Bill of Rights Act." "The label placed on the investigation file is irrelevant. The materials in the file unquestionably "...may serve as a basis for affecting the status of the employee's employment, ...indeed, that is the very purpose of the background investigation." The Supreme Court went on to say its conclusion that the Bill of Rights Act applies was "valid even where the background investigation concerns a matter that occurred prior to the commencement of employment." Moreover, where "the adverse comments arise out of an investigation, the very purpose of which was to assess the employee's qualifications for continued employment . . . the Bill of Rights Act applies, whether or not the comments are prepared and filed prior to termination."

Consistent with the decision in *County of Riverside*, the court in *Sacramento* gave appropriate consideration to the

fact that the Legislature utilized broad language in enacting sections 3305 and 3306 and held that the events that will trigger an officer's rights under those statutes are not limited to formal disciplinary actions, such as the issuance of letters of reprimand or admonishment or specific findings of misconduct. Rather, an officer's rights are triggered by the entry of any adverse comment in a personnel file or any other file used for a personnel purpose.

The court in *Aguilar* previously addressed the meaning of an adverse comment for the purposes of sections 3305 and 3306 of the Bill of Rights Act. It noted: "Webster defines comment as 'an observation or remark expressing an opinion or attitude. . . ."

'Adverse' is defined as 'In opposition to one's interest. DETRIMENTAL, UNFAVORABLE.' Thus, for example, under the ordinary meaning of the statutory language, a citizen's complaint of brutality is an adverse comment even though it was "uninvestigated" and the chief of police asserted that it would not be considered when personnel decisions are made.

The *Sacramento* court found the reasoning in *Aguilar* to be persuasive, as did the Supreme Court of *County of Riverside*. The court stated that in its usual and ordinary import, the broad language employed by the Legislature in sections 3305 and 3306 does not limit their reach to comments that have resulted in, or will result in punitive action against an officer. The Legislature appears to have been concerned with the potential unfairness that may result from an adverse comment that is not accompanied by punitive action and, thus, will escape the procedural protections available during administrative review of a punitive action. As the court explained, even though an adverse comment does

not directly result in punitive action, it has the potential of creating an adverse impression that could influence future personnel decisions concerning an officer, including decisions that do not constitute discipline or punitive action. The legislative remedy was to ensure that an officer is made aware of adverse comments and is given an opportunity to file a written response, should he or she choose to do so.

Accordingly, the *Sacramento* court rejected the Department's claim that Kime had no right to review any adverse comment about the stolen police car incident because the information did not result in any adverse personnel action. To the contrary, the court concluded that, regardless of whether the employing agency contemplates or has rejected further action regarding an adverse comment made against a peace officer employee, the officer is entitled to disclosure of the comment if it is entered in an agency file used for a personnel purpose. This conclusion is consistent with the reasoning of *County of Riverside*, which implies that an adverse comment contained in a background investigation file is subject to disclosure even if the officer does not suffer some sort of adverse consequence, as long as it has that potential. The Bill of Rights Act applies to any comment that may serve as a basis for adversely affecting the status of the peace officer's employment.

The *Sacramento* case is of special significance to all LAPD officers. It reinforces your rights under the Bill of Rights Act. The courts now have another appellate decision that clearly supports the right of officers to discover and respond the adverse comments in files used for personnel matters.

Have a very happy Thanksgiving holiday with your family and love ones. ❖

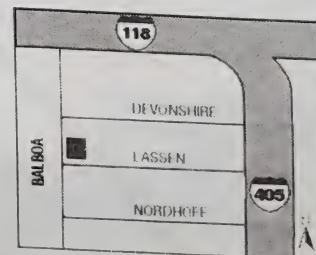
## Balfour Chiropractic HEALTH CENTER INC.

Extended hours to meet your needs  
Monday-Friday 8-8 PM  
Saturday 8-2 PM

Work Related Injuries • Neck and Back Pain  
Sam Brown Syndrome  
Chronic Headaches • Automobile Injuries  
Complete Family Care

- Chiropractic Treatment
- Message Therapy
- Physical Therapy
- Acupuncture
- Nutritional Therapy
- Weight Loss Programs

- Emergency Appointments
- Walk-ins Welcome
- All Insurance Accepted



9900 Balboa Blvd., Suite B  
Northridge, CA 91325  
Across from In and Out Burger

**(818) 701-7070**

Owned by Police Officer

Special Law Enforcement Rates

www.balfourchiropractic.com





# WARNING BELLS

by Gary Ingemunson, Attorney at Law

"Never send to know for whom the bell tolls; it tolls for thee"

—John Donne

## Take Back The Streets, But Have The Consent Decree in Your Back Pocket

Chief Bratton has told LAPD officers that it is time to take back the streets. Chief Bratton has also left little doubt that he is in favor of the Consent Decree and plans to enforce it. Therefore, an officer has to know how to take back the streets without violating the Consent Decree. The Decree is too complicated to discuss in a short column, but there are some *warning bells* that can be heard. It would be a good career move for you to know what the Consent Decree has to say about street level police work.

First, the Consent Decree does say that you can do police work.

*"Nothing in this Agreement is intended to alter the lawful authority of LAPD police officers to use reasonable and necessary force, effect arrests and file charges, conduct searches or make seizures, or otherwise fulfill their law enforcement obligations to the people of the City of Los Angeles in a manner consistent with the requirements of the Constitutions and laws of the United States and the State of California."* [Paragraph 7 of the Consent Decree, emphasis added]

You can see the catch, though. Who

defines what is consistent with the requirements of the Constitution? Since the whole basis of the Consent Decree arose because of the issue of LAPD violating the constitutional rights of citizens, this should be the focus of your attention to consent decree issues. Why? Because constitutional concepts of probable and reasonable cause, or rather the lack of it, have been elevated to the status of a disciplinary issue. It is one of the core orders of the Decree to refrain from constitutional violations.

*"The City is enjoined from engaging in a pattern or practice of conduct by law enforcement officers of the LAPD that deprives persons of rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States."* [Paragraph 12 of the Consent Decree, emphasis added]

The Decree also requires that you report any violation of constitutional rights to the Department (acquiescing to misconduct has been given a whole new dimension).

*"The Department shall continue to require officers to report to the LAPD without delay: any conduct by other*

*officers that reasonably appears to constitute (a) an excessive use of force or improper threat of force; (b) a false arrest or filing of false charges; (c) an unlawful search or seizure."* [Paragraph 78 of the Consent Decree, emphasis added]

Excessive force is relatively easy to recognize, it is the false arrest and unlawful search and seizure that is tricky. It is, of course, in the end a legal conclusion. Whether an arrest is false or a search is unlawful is a question that judges, lawyers, appeals courts, law professors and everyone else in the legal system argue about for months and years. You, however, on the street will have to make decisions on the spot that, under the Consent Decree, are allegations of misconduct if someone disagrees with your interpretation of the law. Furthermore, you are going to have to second guess every law enforcement action of all the other officers in your purview because you have a duty to report any violation of search and seizure under the provisions of the Consent Decree "without delay."

Allegations of misconduct now commonly read that on such and such a date, Officer Glutz detained gang member so and so without reasonable cause. Or entered such and such a residence without probable cause. Or arrested, or searched so and so, without probable cause. In addition, the Consent Decree requires that Internal Affairs investigate these kinds of allegations and, naturally, the TEAMS system will keep track of all the allegations (sustained or not) so the "At Risk" division can be notified if your name pops up in the computer too many times. The bottom line is that your law enforcement decisions can have a significant impact on your career.

Your challenge is to take back the streets in a way that allows you to safely go home at night and still have career prospects the next day. This will take knowledge and technique.

Technique is important because you not only have to be fault free, you have to be able to prove you are fault free. The Consent Decree puts your credibility and a complainant's credibility on the same level.

*"There shall be no automatic preference of an officer's statement over the statement of any other witness including a complainant who is also a witness. There shall be no automatic judgment that there is insufficient information to make a credibility determination when the only or principal information about an incident is contained in conflicting statements made by the involved officer and the complainant."* [Paragraph 84 of the Consent Decree, emphasis added]

That means that the officer is given no additional credibility points against a complainant on a one on one. Here is where you need a technique called a tape recorder. (Remember that you must be engaged in a criminal investigation to surreptitiously tape record a conversation.) The Department should also provide the

video cameras in the police car light bars as soon as possible for the officer's career protection. The bad guys are well aware of how to eliminate an effective cop, i.e. multiple personnel complaints. "Not resolved" adjudications are not good enough to keep you out on the street doing police work. They are interpreted by some as the smoke of a smoldering fire. A tape recording of the incident that shows your procedure was faultless will get you into the "unfounded" category.

There are certain other activities where the tape recorder is invaluable. If you want to talk to a gang member, it has to be either consensual or you have to have a reasonable suspicion that this particular gang member is involved in identifiable criminal activity. Of course, when you find that gun, or dope, the suspect is going to cry violation of constitutional rights. Once again, whether the initial stop was consensual, or not, will be in dispute. The tape recorder will break that credibility tie.

You should tattoo these two legal requirements to the inside of your eyelids.

*"In order for an investigative stop or detention to be valid, you must have a 'reasonable suspicion' that: (1) criminal activity may be afoot; and (2) the person you are about to detain is connected with that possible criminal activity."* [California Peace Officers Legal Sourcebook, section 2, III, B]

*"Probable cause" to arrest exists when the totality of the circumstances or "total atmosphere" of the case would lead a person of ordinary care and prudence to entertain an honest and strong suspicion that the person to be arrested is guilty of a crime.* [California Peace Officers Legal Sourcebook, section 2, IV, G]

Remember that if you stop someone for a chat, you have probably detained that person. If you significantly change a suspect's physical location without consent, you have probably made an arrest. Before you do either of these things, think about sitting across that table from an Internal Affairs investigator a couple of months later explaining on tape what your reasonable suspicion or probable cause was. If you think about that before you take law enforcement action, you will be miles ahead in the game. Then think about how you are going to prove what you are stating. If you are weak in either of these two tests, pass the law enforcement action by until such time as these and the Consent Decree can be satisfied. By thinking ahead you can insulate yourself from some of the damage of the personnel complaints you know are going to be coming in against any active officer.

If you are the victim of one of these constitutional law violation personnel complaints be sure to get an attorney for representation at the interview. (Another good reason to join the League's Enhanced Legal Plan) The next few months should be really interesting. I wish Chief Bratton the best of luck and I hope he can repeat his New York successes.

Be legally careful out there. ❖

# \$500! Bonus

For All Current and Retired City Employees\*

## POLICE OFFICER RECRUITMENT INCENTIVE PROGRAM

### Police Officer Minimum Requirements

20 1/2 years old  
(maximum age limit is 40)

U.S. High School  
Diploma, GED, or CHSPE

U.S. Citizen, or have  
applied for citizenship

No felony convictions

Excellent health

### It's EASY to earn an extra \$500!

• **First**, recruit someone you believe will succeed in an exciting and rewarding career as a Police Officer with the Los Angeles Police Department.

• **Next**, the Recruiter (current or retired City employee) and the Candidate must complete and sign a "Police Officer Recruitment Incentive Program" card (note: bonus does not apply to candidates already in the selection process).

• **Finally**, the Candidate submits the card to the test proctor at the time of the Police Officer Written Test, or directly to the Personnel Department (Room 150).

**That's it!** The \$500 bonus will be processed upon verification of the candidate's appointment to the Police Academy.

### Police Officer Recruitment Incentive Program Cards are available at:

Personnel Department  
700 E. Temple St., Room 150;  
Police Department/Employee Opportunity  
and Development Division  
150 N. Los Angeles St., Room 809;  
and all Departmental Personnel Offices

For information call:

(213) 847-9060



Bonus payment will be issued directly to the recipient as taxable income.

City of Los Angeles Police Officer Recruitment Incentive Program	
Recruiter Information	Candidate Information
Name: _____	Name: _____
Last four digits of Social Security: _____	Social Security: _____
Daytime phone: ( ) _____	Address: _____
Home or work address: _____	Day Phone: ( ) _____
Email Address (optional): _____	Signature: _____ Date: _____
Dept and Mail Stop (if applicable): _____	Academy Class date: _____
Signature: _____ Date: _____	Authorized signature: _____ Date: _____

\* To qualify, the current or retired City employee must be on the City Payroll, a member of the Los Angeles City Employees' Retirement System (ACERS), or a member of the Fire and Police Pensions program at the time the candidate is appointed to the Police Academy. Participants involved in the recruitment, screening, testing and/or selection of candidates for City employment or Police Officers are not eligible. (Program effective May 2000)

The Los Angeles Police Federal Credit Union Main Office, Academy, Jesse Brewer, and Manchester Branches will be closed on Monday, November 11, 2002, in observance of Veterans Day and Thursday, November 28 and Friday November 29 in observance of Thanksgiving.



Over 100,000 vehicles

Shop online @ [AutoNation.com](http://AutoNation.com)

Low Prices Online

# Joe MacPherson Ford

## HERE'S WHAT FELLOW OFFICERS HAVE TO SAY ABOUT THEIR MACPHERSON FORD EXPERIENCE:

### Show Your I.D. for Fleet Pricing

"I was referred to MacPherson Ford by another deputy. They were quick to find what I wanted and quoted me an excellent price. I tried to beat their offer, but I couldn't. I drove 65 miles and passed a dozen Ford dealers on the way, and it was worth the drive. I have nothing but great things to say about everyone down there and I am very happy with the car."

*Lt. Tony Ward*

"They (MacPherson Ford) reaffirmed my trust in buying a new car. I was very impressed."

*Sergeant Scott Anger*


"I've referred a lot of my fellow officers to MacPherson Ford. They're there to help you when you need them."

*Deputy George Betor*

Call Brian Wood, General Manager, or Ross Willis, prior Sergeant LAPD, for their personal guarantee



COME BY AND TEST DRIVE THE ALL NEW  
**2002 FORD THUNDERBIRD**

**Joe MacPherson  Ford**

TUSTIN AUTO CENTER, 2 Auto Center Drive, Exit Tustin Ranch Road

**1-714-832-3300**

STORE HOURS: Monday - Friday 9am - 9pm • Saturday 8:30am - 9pm • Sunday 10am - 8pm SERVICE HOURS: Monday - Friday 7am - 7pm • Saturday 8am - 5pm



# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters To The Editor is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. Letters must be limited to 350 words or less. Letters over the limit will be returned to the writer for editing. Deadline for submission is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.

Sir/madam,

I am a police officer currently in the Royal Parks Constabulary, London, United Kingdom. I have been collecting badge, patches and uniforms for around two years.

I am very interested in Los Angeles police and would like to know whether any officer would like to trade/sell/buy/sell patches.

My work address for correspondence is:  
Pc605 Anna Tsangaropoulos  
The Royal Parks Constabulary  
St. James' Park Police Station  
Horseguards Road  
St. James' Park, London SW1H 9JH  
United Kingdom

My e-mail address is:  
[annat1978@hotmail.com](mailto:annat1978@hotmail.com).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best wishes,  
Anna Tsangaropoulos

Dear Editor:

On September 21, 2002, I retired after 26 years of devoted service to the LAPD. While this has been one of the most difficult decisions I have ever had to make, I thought it was important to share some of my thoughts on what it has meant to be an LAPD officer.

Most importantly, let me thank all those with whom I have had the pleasure to work throughout the years, and the community, which I have been so honored to serve. I have had a truly blessed career, and I thank God for all the wonderful training officers and partners I have worked with over the years that helped me to do my job to the best of my

abilities and kept me safe.

Like many others before me, I admire the thousands of officers who have devoted their lives to working for the greatest police department in the world. Bar none, LAPD has been and always will be the best law enforcement agency in the country, which other agencies strive to model! It is the best because of the strong leadership and support from City Council, the hundreds of volunteers, community members, and the dedicated officers who form the thin blue line. The best times in my life have been serving with the Los Angeles Police Department, and it is with a heavy heart that I move on and close this chapter of my life.

I pray that I will be able to take all of my knowledge and training from service in Vietnam and with the LAPD and put it to good use in the future. Because of my experiences in law enforcement, my passion now lies with working with families and humanitarian efforts. In the great tradition of those who have retired before me, I also hope that I can put to good use what I learned on the tough streets of L.A. and make a difference by sharing my talents with others. I hope to stand up for the law enforcement community and will do my best to let everyone know what "WE" (law enforcement officers) face on a daily basis—so the public has a better appreciation for the tough job we do.

Like so many police officers who have worked the streets of Hollywood, I have recently completed a book that I have been working on for the past several years, which is called *From the Heart - Lessons Learned From Life*. This book,

which needs a publisher, is an autobiography/journal of my life with the LAPD. I am hoping that this motivational and spiritual book will inspire others to follow their hearts.

May God keep all of you and your families safe and may He guide you as you continue to help the people of Los Angeles and grace you with the wisdom you need to provide the valuable services that you impart.

Sincerely,  
Sgt. II Danny Mastro, #21672  
I can be contacted at [sgtdan50@msn.com](mailto:sgtdan50@msn.com)

Dear Editor:

Three months I began this letter after being informed that a former colleague, Tony Stavropoulos, had been diagnosed with lung cancer. Upon learning of his condition, I contacted Tony and offered my assistance. Although it had been a couple of years since I saw Tony, I always remembered him having a smile, a kind word, and always doing his job. Our conversation was limited since he was on his way to the doctor. It ended with me offering assistance and him saying he would call back. I had fought my own battle with cancer and the city. There were issues about his disease and how the Department would respond to the question of IOD status that needed to be addressed. Regrettably, after a few weeks passed and he did not return my telephone call, I did not pursue him. I was kept abreast of his condition and knew he had enough to deal with. Tony passed away on September 16, 2002. Another member of our family had died too soon leaving behind a wife, four children, and many friends.

Make no mistake, Tony's death is job related. It just didn't occur as a result of a violent confrontation like most police deaths. It was the result of continued exposure to drugs and chemicals that a narcotics officer handles each day. However, even though cancer is presumed IOD, the Department management, the

pension department, and workmen's compensation will fight to keep his family from obtaining that status and the death benefits that officers are entitled to when killed in the line of duty. The city will fight his family for the next several years hoping that they will give up as his wife struggles to raise their children on a 47% pension. I can only hope that the "Big Blue Family" that turned out for his funeral will be there as the real battle progresses. Included in that family should be the Protective League leading the charge and being Tony's advocate.

Among the worst words that we may hear in our lifetime is, "You have cancer." I say this not through others but as a result of my own personal experience. Five years ago those words were said to me and life changed forever. As a result of good medical care, prayers from friends and family members, and luck, I am still here fighting. The memories of those early days, weeks that became months then years will always be with me. For all the love and support I had from my family and friends it was the conversations with other cancer patients that gave me the most comfort. They truly understood what I was going through.

As the years have passed, I have tried to give that same comfort to others. I have no idea how many members of our Department, retired and active, have or will be diagnosed with cancer. Those that are will be scared and lonely, having many questions. They will be in need of support but may not have anywhere to turn, or feel uncomfortable outside their family. Because of our common bond, I believe that a law enforcement cancer support group would be extremely beneficial and bring comfort to others. There is healing power in kind words and knowing that someone else is feeling what you are.

continued on page 15

## END OF WATCH



NAME: John A. Metcalf #5518  
RANK: Sergeant  
ASSIGNED TO: Training  
BORN: February 19, 1925  
APPOINTED: April 27, 1948  
RETIRED: September 19, 1969  
DIED: July 26, 2002

★ ★ ★

NAME: Glenn Oliver Wiggins #12186  
RANK: Sergeant I+2  
ASSIGNED TO: Valley Traffic  
BORN: July 5, 1943  
APPOINTED: October 26, 1964  
ACTIVE:  
DIED: August 2, 2002

★ ★ ★

NAME: Richard W. Wilson #11820  
RANK: Detective II  
ASSIGNED TO: Pacific  
BORN: June 6, 1942  
APPOINTED: October 28, 1963  
RETIRED: October 13, 1984  
DIED: August 18, 2002

★ ★ ★

NAME: David M. Means, Jr. #7585  
RANK: Sergeant I  
ASSIGNED TO: Wilshire  
BORN: February 5, 1934  
APPOINTED: October 1, 1955  
RETIRED: June 21, 1972  
DIED: August 29, 2002

★ ★ ★

NAME: Elbert M. Moody #4238  
RANK: Police Officer III  
ASSIGNED TO: PIC  
BORN: July 24, 1923  
APPOINTED: February 19, 1947  
RETIRED: March 21, 1967  
DIED: September 5, 2002

★ ★ ★

NAME: Frank Mena #13406  
RANK: Sergeant I  
ASSIGNED TO: Newton  
BORN: March 24, 1938  
APPOINTED: July 31, 1967  
RETIRED: September 14, 1996  
DIED: September 9, 2002

★ ★ ★

NAME: William A. Erickson #2643  
RANK: Policeman  
ASSIGNED TO: Harbor  
BORN: May 1, 1918  
APPOINTED: January 5, 1942  
RETIRED: August 21, 1962  
DIED: September 18, 2002

★ ★ ★

NAME: William E. Marsden #10038  
RANK: Detective III  
ASSIGNED TO: DSD  
BORN: May 26, 1936  
APPOINTED: February 10, 1958  
RETIRED: September 23, 2000  
DIED: September 26, 2002

★ ★ ★

## Stavropoulos, 47, Honored Detective

by Jason Kandel Staff Writer

Anthony R. Stavropoulos, a 21-year Los Angeles Police Department veteran and this year's Narcotics Division Valley Bureau Detective of the Year, died Monday from complications of lung cancer. He was 47.

Stavropoulos, a resident of Simi Valley, spent 14 years working narcotics in the Valley, specializing in white-supremacist groups dealing methamphetamines out of clandestine labs.

He was a very hard-charging detective," said Rob Holcomb, who worked with Stavropoulos in the Valley narcotics section. He was very tenacious. (His death) hit a lot of us pretty hard."

Affectionately called "Big Tony" by colleagues because of his 5-foot-11, 300-pound frame, Stavropoulos was scheduled to receive a Detective of the Year Award next month at a local law enforcement recognition luncheon hosted by Councilman Hal

Bernson's office. Instead, he will be honored posthumously.

Stavropoulos previously received the Police Star—the Department's third-highest honor—for rescuing a bank teller held hostage by a knife-wielding robber on Ventura Boulevard.

A heavy smoker, his health began to decline over a year ago. He was diagnosed with lung cancer earlier this summer, but kept a positive attitude, believing he could beat it.

Up to two weeks ago he said he was feeling better," Holcomb said. "We're going to miss him."

He is survived by his wife, Peggy; sons, Trevor and Sean; and daughters, Alicia and Emma.

A Mass was held at 11 a.m. Friday at Holy Cross Catholic Church, 13955 Peach Hill Road, Moorpark. Private interment followed.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to the Los Angeles Police Memorial Foundation, 1880 North Academy Drive, Los Angeles, CA 90012. ♦



# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

continued from page 14

While my struggle has taught me many things, the most important is that if one is to beat cancer, they must maintain a positive outlook and be their own advocate. I would be very interested in starting a Cancer Support Group. If others are interested, I would appreciate them contacting me, even if they just want to talk.

Please contact Roy Wunderlich, [RBWFish@adelphia.net](mailto:RBWFish@adelphia.net); (310) 562-2683; 1007 Montana, #330, Santa Monica, CA 90403.

Sincerely,  
Roy Wunderlich, #16473  
Retired

Dear Sirs:

My name is Steve Chandler and I want to extend my thanks to Officer Navarro, #32972. On Friday, Sept. 27 we needed help in finding the Hollywood sign. He went to the trouble of going through several maps and then drawing his own map that was right on. This might be simplistic to others, but to us from Texas on vacation, it was invaluable information. He was extremely courteous and helpful. Please give our thanks to Officer Navarro and to the LAPD in general. You guys are great!

Steve Chandler

Hi Mitzi:

You may not remember me from Van Nuys since you and I have both been out of there a number of years. I just logged on to the LAPD Web site and I was glad to see you as the president of the League. That is a great thing for our officers.

You can let those young officers know what having that untarnished badge has done for me. I am e-mailing you from Changsha, China, where my wife and I are teaching conversational English. I had a Bachelor's degree, but it was my LAPD experience that allowed the administration to waive the teaching credential. In the fall of 2000, my years of experience and clean record allowed me to work for the University of Pittsburgh as one of two security officers for 650 college students on the SS Universe Explorer. The program is called Semester at Sea, and we traveled completely around the world for four months, visiting ten foreign countries. All of this because of LAPD. It was a great job, and it allowed me opportunities I would otherwise never had had.

I hope this finds you in good spirits and good health. If any officers would like to contact me, feel free to share our e-mail address with them.

Joe Brazas  
[chinakids2@hotmail.com](mailto:chinakids2@hotmail.com)

Dear Editor:

Recently I was the victim of a stroke. It came as a surprise as I was in good physical condition, had no family history of stroke and no symptoms to hint of its approach. I spent a week in the hospital and now am at home and on the road to recovery.

From the first day on, I have been humbled daily by the many cards, letters, phone calls, e-mails and visits I have received from members of the Department.

In 1982, I remember hearing then Police Chief Daryl Gates refer to the department as the family of LAPD. As years went by, with policies and standards changing as well as the moral fibers of society, I lost much of my pride and belief in the LAPD being a "family."

August 25th brought me back to reality. Just hours after I became ill, numer-

ous people from the chief down to my coworkers at North Hollywood worked tirelessly to make sure I received the best medical care available and take care of my family's needs. Their concern, generosity and actions were overwhelming. Families aren't always perfect. Sometimes members argue. Some are Republicans, some are Democrats. Some promote, some don't. Some work inside and some work the streets. I could go on and on.

The bottom line is the LAPD is still a family and nobody will look after us as well as we look after each other. Stick together and stay safe. Thanks for your prayers.

John Caprarelli, #23753

Dear Editor:

Mitzi Grasso in her President's Message in the September *Blue Line* mentioned the *L.A. Times*' editorial bias in regards to former Chief Parks. That news organ's bias should come as no shock to anyone. I honorably retired from RHD in 1986 after 29+ years of service, and several years before that, the *Times* carried a full page editorial in its Sunday edition that extolled Parks' virtues, and anointed him as a shoo-in for the Chief's job in the future. The *Times* has a terrible history of bias, especially when reporting anything about the LAPD, and almost never reports anything positive. Parks may go down in history as the worst Chief the LAPD has ever had to endure, and the *Times* hates to be wrong. Hopefully, the next permanent chief will be chosen on his/her merit without the advice and consent of the *Times*. Keep up the good work and God bless you all.

Larry Brown, RHD, Det. Sgt. Ret.  
Sammanish, WA

Dear Editor:

On June 29, 2002, my friend and partner died from a lengthy blood disease that became Leukemia. This officer's name was James W. Darling #13514. We were classmates in the October 1967 academy class. He was 34 years old and the oldest in our class. We went to West Valley and Metro together. We were partners from 1968 until 1972, and became lifelong friends.

Our families spent untold hours together. I was closer to Jim than I ever was to my brothers. Jim and his wife, Patti, were married for 50 years (they met in high school). She is still very close to my wife and I. We hope she will continue to be our lifelong friend.

Jim was a policeman's policeman. After he was promoted to Sgt. he went to Devonshire. He was a highly respected supervisor. He was disliked by the higher ranks because he protected the officers and to hell with the captains, etc. He always said what he thought which was not "politically correct."

Jim thought highly of the younger officers, doing everything he could to help them along. He had common sense rarely seen then or today. He had the best sense of humor. How we laughed....

NAME: James W. Darling #13514  
RANK: Sergeant II  
ASSIGNED: Devonshire Division, Patrol  
BORN: August 24, 1933  
APPOINTED: October 23, 1967  
RETIRED: October 31, 1992  
DIED: June 29, 2002

God bless you, Jimmie. We love you very much.

Sincerely,  
Ron Whitt #13633, Retired

Dear Editor:

I would like to personally like to congratulate and extend a warm welcome to Chief Bratton. We should benefit from his proven history of success. The question I have, is what happened to our command staff? Not one of our best could make the cut. I can't believe that not one of the candidates who rose through the ranks isn't qualified to lead this Department.

The Police Commission is very aware of the problems our Department faces. Morale is at the top of the list. It looks as if dedication, loyalty and hard work have limited value.

Police officials from around the country have stated publicly that the LAPD should find someone in their own backyard to lead the Department. They stated that the individual who will be the chief has to know the culture of the Department and the politics of the City of Los Angeles to be effective. The fact that our best can't even compete in the final selection process raises a number of questions.

One of the candidates from our command staff stated he was embarrassed that our leadership seems deficient when matched against competitors from the outside. I understand the feeling.

In mid 1990 I was a D-I assigned to Pacific Division. There were four detective supervisors who were retiring in a single month. Not one of the very qualified detectives who worked at Pacific Division was chosen to fill any of the positions. The feeling in that squad room was devastating. The people who worked there were outraged and frustrated. I am not questioning the ability of the people chosen, but there had to have been at least one of the Pacific Division detectives who was as qualified as the people who were promoted.

I encourage everyone who sits on an oral board to remember the decisions made by this Police Commission. I would hope that when a decision is made on a promotion some thought is given to the impact it has on the candidates and the effect it has on all the employees of this Department.

Detective James Agnole, #22537

Dear Editor:

In the September 2002 edition of the *Blue Line*, League attorneys Hank Hernandez and Gary Ingemunson attacked the integrity and competence of the men and women League members assigned to Critical Incident Investigation Division (CIID). The insulting and inaccurate articles penned by these two attorneys offended and angered the hard working detectives of CIID. Just when morale in the Department is starting to rise, these articles pull rug out from under these detectives and dumps their morale in the hopper. Their inflammatory distribs no doubt have instilled fear in officers and a lack of confidence that critical incidents in which they may have become involved will be properly investigated. We can only hope that the arti-

cles will not cause an officer to wait an extra split second in a critical incident to consider the outcome of the investigation and thereby subject him or herself to injury.

It is naive to believe that the detectives who have been formerly assigned to the Officer-Involved Shooting (OIS) Section would never leave that assignment, even via retirement or death, so there would be no need to bring in new detectives and train them to continue carrying the torch. It was alluded in the article that three former OIS detectives left CIID mainly because they were dissatisfied with the division's mission. In fact, two of the detectives retired with 32 and 27 years, respectively, of service. The third detective is on long term sick status.

An organization, and in this case a division, will atrophy if new blood is not infused into it. CIID was formed in April 2001, to investigate categorical uses-of-force as mandated by the Consent Decree. The detectives selected for this assignment are experienced investigators, many with previous assignments in homicide, sex crimes and other complex investigative units. They are dedicated, hard working, expert investigators who uphold the highest standards of integrity and professionalism. Every member of CIID recognizes the importance of a categorical use-of-force investigation and the impact it has on officers' careers and lives. They are dedicated to conducting a neutral, unbiased, fact finding investigation. To suggest that these detectives are part of a grand conspiracy to put police officers in jail, as espoused in Gary Ingemunson's article is ludicrous.

I would like to assure the men and women of our Department if you are involved in a categorical use-of-force, the incident will be investigated by highly qualified and competent detectives. Experienced OIS detectives are assigned to respond to every shooting incident as are experienced law enforcement related injury (LERI) detectives assigned to LERI investigations. New CIID detectives as well as former OIS and LERI detectives are in a constant training mode to enhance their previously acquired outstanding investigative skills. Finally, the report documenting the categorical use-of-force investigation is scrupulously examined in four levels of review prior to publication to ensure the investigation was complete, thorough, factual and unbiased.

The League has achieved tremendous accomplishments for the men and women of our Department. Many of those accomplishments, particular those protecting the rights of police officers are directly attributable to Hank Hernandez and Gary Ingemunson. I suggest to Hank and Gary if they want to change the system, attack the system, not the hard working professional men and women of our Department who are following the lawful orders of their superiors.

Rick Papke, Critical Incident  
Investigation Division

QUALITY LASIK...  
at an AFFORDABLE price!



Cornea Genetic Eye Laser Vision Institute  
At Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Mark Goodson Building  
Locations in: Los Angeles, Santa Clarita & Lancaster

For a complimentary consultation call  
1-800-701-4448 [www.laser-prk.com](http://www.laser-prk.com)



# POLITICAL FRONTLINE



## LAPPL LEGISLATIVE CORNER

By Timothy H. B. Yaryan - LAPPL Legislative Counsel and Advocate

### Strengthening the Rights of Members and Our Union

SB 1516, (Romero, D, Los Angeles) rank-and-file peace officers who maliciously disregard the rights of others are always severely disciplined, often times terminated, and may even be criminally

prosecuted. Yet, this high standard does not apply to law enforcement managers. Currently, a manager can maliciously, with the intent to injure an officer, deprive the officer of his or her rights guaranteed by the Peace Officers Bill of Rights—and there is little by way of legal redress the officer can do.

Under current law, the officer is limited to petitioning the court for injunctive relief to prevent current and future POBR violations of these types. However, there are no sanctions in place against the department or agency, and the worst

thing that can happen to the employee is for a court to tell the employer, "Don't do that," after the aggrieved officer has often suffered years of financial, personal and professional harm.

SB 1516 was signed by the Governor and provides peace officers with the ability to protect their rights under POBR in a matter similar to the civil rights laws that allow private counsel for the plaintiff to act as attorneys' general in enforcing and protecting these statutory rights. SB 1516 provides that, in addition to injunctive relief, any public safe-

ty department or its employees or agents who willfully and maliciously violate an officer's POBR rights, may be liable for damages to the officer; a civil penalty of up to \$25,000 and attorney's fees.

This bill is a huge win for rank-and-file officers. We appreciate Senator Romero's efforts, the support of those who voted for the bill, and the support of Governor Davis in signing SB 1516 into law.

I'll have more details in my next column.

SB 1516 was signed as Chapter 1156, Statutes of 2002.

## LOS ANGELES POLICE PROTECTIVE LEAGUE 2001- 2002 STATE LEGISLATIVE "HOT LIST" FINAL REPORT

### 2002 – 03 STATE BUDGET

ISSUE	DESCRIPTION	STATUS
COPS Funding	Would reauthorize \$116 million state funding for "Cops on the Street" funded in 2001 Budget.	Funded in 2002-03 Budget*
COPS Tech Grants	Would authorize \$18 million state funding for purchases of police equipment and technology.	Funded in 2002-03 Budget*
EGTRRA	Would establish conformity with Federal Tax Law and enhance retirement plans.	Signed into law Chaps.: 30,34,35 Statutes, 2002
POBR	Would suspend reimbursements for POBR	Defeated**

\*These budget appropriations were actively supported by the League.  
\*\* Actively opposed by LAPPL

### ASSEMBLY BILLS

BILL	AUTHOR	DESCRIPTION	LAPPL POSITION	BILL STATUS
AB 74	Washington	Extends and broadens wiretap law.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 605, Stats 2002
AB 155	Lowenthal	Adds 1 rank and file member to POST Commission.	Sponsored by LAPPL	Failed Passage
AB 196	Correa	Eliminates "exposure" requirement for AIDS and hepatitis – workers comp presumption and fixes '37 Act disability problems.	Sponsored by LAPPL	Signed into Law Ch. 833, Stats 2001
AB 215	Cohn	Provides health care death benefits for family of slain officer.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch.775, Stats 2001
AB 262	Correa	Provides death benefit payments to pre-1990 family of slain officer.	Sponsored by LAPPL	Signed into Law Ch. 589, Stats 2001
AB 352	Runner	Fixes provisions regarding manufacture and import of undetectable knives.	Sponsored by LAPPL	Signed into Law Ch. 58, Stats 2002
AB 415	Runner	Establishes "Amber Alert" System	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 517, Stats 2002
AB 673	Migden	Expands forensic and DNA database.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch.906, Stats 2001
AB 788	Firebaugh	Expands racial profiling survey and imposes civil liability on peace officers.	Active Oppose	Failed Passage
AB 882	Cedillo	Eliminates ability of POST to revoke certificates.	Sponsored by LAPPL	S. Public Safety
AB 1184	Oropeza	Amends Meyers Milias Brown Act to protect peace officer representatives of employee bargaining units.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 788, Stats 2001
AB 1790	Goldberg	Would weaken "Three Strikes."	Active Oppose	Failed Passage
AB 1815	Frommer	Authorizes issuance of anti-terrorism bonds.	Active Support	A. Appropriations
AB 1835	Bates	Eliminates liability for peace officers handling a citizens arrest.	Sponsored by LAPPL	Signed into Law Ch. 526, Stats 2002
AB 1838	Hertzberg	Increases penalties for weapons of mass destruction.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 606, Stats 2002
AB 1840	Diaz	Eliminates certain "guard card" fees for peace officers.	Sponsored by LAPPL	Signed into Law Ch. 689, Stats 2002

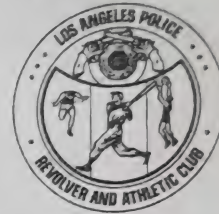
continued on page 18



LAPRAAC Members...



# PURCHASING OR SELLING A HOME? OR REFINANCING YOUR CURRENT RESIDENCE? LEARN MORE...



Check the  
advantages  
when you use

## LAPRAAC Real Estate Services

- ✓ Receive up to a 25% Cash Rebate of your agent's commission every time you sell and purchase a home.
- ✓ Purchasing a new home? Learn how to receive a cash rebate.
- ✓ Selling your current residence? Learn how to receive a cash rebate.
- ✓ Deal with a company you know and trust, such as Century 21, Prudential, Coldwell Banker, Realty Executives and RE/Max.
- ✓ Be represented by a top realtor, with an average of 14 years experience who is professional and trustworthy.
- ✓ Your own Transaction Administrator to answer your questions and act as your advocate and advisor.

## Savings Example

LOOK AT THE  
ENORMOUS SAVINGS  
WHEN YOU BOTH  
BUY AND SELL A HOME USING...

### LAPRAAC Real Estate Services!

Sale of \$190,000 Current Residence:

Rebate*	\$	1,140
Home Protection Policy Disc.	\$	25

**Selling Savings \$ 1,165**

Purchase of \$270,000 New Residence:

Rebate*	\$	1,620
Bonus Rebate**	\$	405

**Purchase Savings \$ 2,025**

\*\*You receive a 5% Bonus Rebate on your purchase! That's an EXTRA savings of \$405.00.

**Your total savings is \$ 3,190**

You can use this  
**\$\$CASH\$\$**  
for home improvements, a  
vacation or whatever you like.  
The choice is yours!

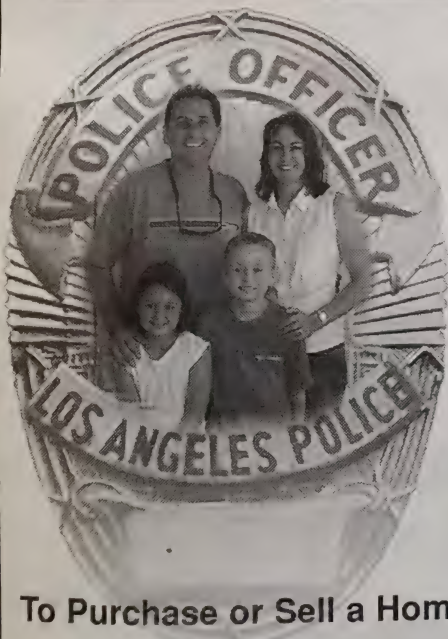


Check the  
advantages  
when you use

## LAPRAAC Home Loans

- ✓ Competitive Rates
- ✓ Free Credit Check
- ✓ Free Pre-qualification
- ✓ Local Underwriting and Funding
- ✓ Flat lender fee just for LAPRAAC Members
- ✓ Available programs: No Points, No Fees, 100% Financing, VA, FHA and many more\*!

**LAPD OFFICERS HAVE EXPERIENCED A COMBINED  
SAVINGS OF OVER \$365,000 SINCE THE LAPRAAC  
HOME LOAN PROGRAM BEGAN**



*"The LAPRAAC Real  
Estate services and Home  
Loan program saved us  
big money and put cash  
back in our pocket"*

*- LAPD Detective III Dan Carson  
and Family*

Proud supporter of our Law  
Enforcement & our Veterans



**TIFFINI R. HUGHES**

Chief Loan Officer/Director  
of Special Projects  
tiffini@tiffinihughes.com

**LOCATED AT THE  
LAPD ACADEMY**

### Important Contact Numbers

To Purchase or Sell a Home: **(866) 735-LAPD** Email: [lapraac@lapraacrealestateservices.com](mailto:lapraac@lapraacrealestateservices.com)  
( 5 2 7 3 )

To Refinance a Home: **(866) LAP-RAAC** Email: [tiffini@tiffinihughes.com](mailto:tiffini@tiffinihughes.com)  
( 5 2 7 - 7 2 2 2 )

**(323) 222-2627** Email: [james@lapraachomeloan.com](mailto:james@lapraachomeloan.com)



## POLITICAL FRONTLINE

AB 1847	Correa	Would create workers comp presumption for exposure to bio chemicals for peace officers.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 870, Stats 2002
AB 1873	Koretz	Limits discovery and disclosure of peace officer's personnel records.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 63, Stats 2002
AB 1917	Matthews	Authorizes off duty peace officers and retirees to carry weapons in any private facility.	Sponsored by LAPPL	S. Public Safety
AB 1944	Wright	Would limit police officers powers of arrest.	Active Oppose	Failed Passage
AB 1982	Bogh	Requires "4850" disability payments to be made within 30 days from officer's last paycheck.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 189, Stats 2002
AB 2238	Dickerson	Would extend DMV confidentiality for peace officers to voter registration, and tax assessor, and sanction disclosure of identity or address.	Sponsored by LAPPL	Signed into Law Ch. 621, Stats 2002
AB 2423	Cardenas	Requires notification of law enforcement personnel exposed to communicable diseases.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 342, Stats 2002
AB 2460	B. Campbell	Would authorize overbroad personnel background checks on peace officers.	Active Oppose	Failed Passage
AB 2499	Frommer	Increase discovery and statute of limitations in child molestation	Active Support	S. Public Safety
AB 2661	Pavley	Require registration of persons who were convicted of using or possessing destructive devices.	Sponsored by LAPPL	A. Appropriations
AB 2742	Pavley	Eliminates funding restrictions of video surveillance for police and sheriffs.	Sponsored by LAPPL	S. Public Safety
AB 2846	Frommer	Protects peace officers wearing an American flag pin or facsimile.	Sponsored by LAPPL	Signed into Law Ch. 170, Stats 2002
<b>SENATE BILLS</b>				
SB 215	Burton	Modifies tax check off for California Peace Officer Memorial Foundation.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 274, Stats 2001
SB 424	Burton	Provides lower back workers comp presumption for "Sam Browne Syndrome."	Sponsored by LAPPL	Signed into Law Ch. 834, Stats 2001
SB 448	Perata	Eliminates "fireman's rule" for public safety personnel.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 140, Stats 2001
SB 551	Machado	Provides reimbursement to terrorist crime victims. Ch. 346, Stats 2001	Active Support	Signed into Law
SB 626	Perata	Exempts manufacture of large capacity magazines for law enforcement.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 937, Stats 2001
SB 730	O'Connell	Expands college scholarship eligibility benefits for dependents of slain or disabled peace officer.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 806, Stats 2001
SB 736	Poochigian	Permanently establishes \$232 million COPS funding and provides for oversight of County Auditor.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 475, Stats 2001
SB 905	Perata	Prevents local agencies from forcing employee payroll deductions without bargaining agreement.	Active Support	Vetoed
SB 1307	Haynes	Would limit police officer's powers of arrest.	Active Oppose	Failed Passage
SB 1350	McPherson	Authorizes funding for anti-terrorism.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 612, Stats 2002
SB 1356	Murray	Film California First Program adds local law enforcement agencies for reimbursement.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 715, Stats 2002
SB 1359	Haynes	Would prevent employees of public agency from patriotic display of American flag.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 73, Stats 2002
SB 1471	Romero	Prohibits employers from using sick leave as basis for discipline or denial of promotion.	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 1107 Stats 2002
SB 1516	Romero	Establishes civil liability for knowing violation of POBR	Active Support	Signed into Law Ch. 1156 Stats 2002
SB 1517	Polanco	Weakens "Three Strikes" Law.	Active Oppose	Failed Passage
SB 1800	Johannessen	Would establish Public Safety Officer Medal of Valor Act Ch. 226, Stats 2002	Active Support	Signed into Law

### MARINA PACIFICA TRAVEL

Hawaii all-island roundtrip fall rates from \$289

- VALID WITH TREE-DAY RENTAL CAR -

Book Jan-Mar '03 now before prices change

All Inclusive (with meals & drinks) Packages

Cancun 7-nights: Costa Real \$750 - Crown \$932 - Omni \$958 - Beach Palace \$1085

Jamaica 6-nights: Holiday Inn \$935 - Sandals Ocho Rios \$1361

Cabos 4-nights: Fiesta Inn \$532 - El Presidente \$763

PACKAGES INCLUDE: ROUNDTRIP AIR/HOTEL/TRANSFERS

PRICES ARE PER PERSON DOUBLE - SUBJECT TO SELECT DATE AVAILABILITY  
FOR MORE VACATION SPECIALS VISIT US AT:

WWW.MARINA-PACIFICA-TRAVEL.COM

562-594-8806 714-842-0955 800-244-8238

AN OFFICER (LAPD) OWNED AGENCY - EST. 1976 - CST# 2007452-10

Looking for a new home?  
a new car?

Be sure to check out

Real Estate Section  
and  
Auto Marketplace



# Investigate your opportunities in **Criminal Justice.**



Criminal justice plays an important and critical role in the safety of our nation. There is a huge demand for professionals to protect our society and communities. According to the Bureau of Labor Statistics, the field of criminal justice will expand faster than most other occupations through 2008.

To answer the demand for skilled criminal justice professionals, University of Phoenix now offers the **Bachelor of Science in Criminal Justice Administration** degree program. The program includes compelling courses in:

Organized Crime • Criminal Law and Procedure  
Court Systems • Juvenile Justice • Criminal  
Justice Administration • Policy Analysis • Ethics

Graduates of the program will be well-rounded and trained law enforcement leaders with the practical and theoretical knowledge for a successful future. The program also provides background for those seeking to advance in the areas of law, management, or human services.

If you would like more details on how you can fit a criminal justice degree into your schedule call 866-870-0680 today!

**The opportunities and  
options in the field  
are endless.**



**University of  
Phoenix<sup>SM</sup>**

Southern California Campus

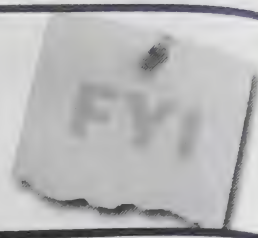
**You can do this.**

**www.UOPhoenix.com • 866-870-0680**

University of Phoenix is a private institution of higher learning founded in Phoenix, Arizona in 1976. The university is accredited by The Higher Learning Commission and is a member of the North Central Association (312-263-0456; [www.ncahigherlearningcommission.org](http://www.ncahigherlearningcommission.org)).  
©2001, 2002 University of Phoenix. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.



# FOR YOUR INFORMATION



For Your Information is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. We encourage you to submit articles for publication. Deadline for submission is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.

## BADGE OF HONOR: An Insider's History of the Los Angeles Police Department

Meticulously researched over five years, this six hour video history takes the viewer inside the Los Angeles Police Department. From a crazy and Wild West town of the 19th Century to the challenges of a new millennium, we hear from patrolmen to chiefs, from a 101-year-old policeman to the newest recruit. Using rare photographs film clips and interviews, this exciting and entertaining series tells the history of the LAPD from within, from the men and women who made the history and who proudly wore the "Badge of Honor."

"Badge of Honor" is without a doubt the most complete history ever undertaken on the LAPD. Directed by Emmy award winner Carole Bultema, the wife of a retired LAPD officer, "Badge of Honor" takes the viewer from early LA in 1850 right up to the "New Millennium." During the making of this highly acclaimed documentary, Bultema traveled from Canada to San Diego to complete over 100 hours of interviews. These include all of the living chiefs of police since 1967, including Thomas Reddin, Ed Davis, Daryl Gates, Willie Williams and Bernard Parks, Mayor Yorty, several police officers from the 1920's, two of which were over 100 years old and a female LAPD pilot from the 1930's who was a close friend of Amelia Earhart. Bultema taped ex-cop and author Joseph Wambaugh of the Onion Field fame, Mark Furhman and Tom Lang from the OJ Simpson case, Stacy Koon who served time thanks to the Rodney King incident and 45 other interesting personalities who helped shape the history of the Los Angeles Police Department.

Besides documenting the history of LAPD, the series is being sold to raise money through video sales for the Los Angeles Police Historical Society, a non-profit organization located in NE

Division. The museum is housed in the cities oldest surviving police station that was built in 1926. When completed, it will be a showcase for the history of the LAPD. Additionally, it will also house ongoing educational programs so that the citizens and especially the youth can better understand the role of police officers in the community.

The six-hour documentary is available in either VHS or DVD. The cost for the regular edition is \$79.95 or the limited editions set, which is \$249.95. Included with the collectors set is an additional video "Soldiers of Security," a film about LAPD shot in 1926. Also a set of all six LAPD badges neatly displayed in a Lucite case, a framed archival copy of an original LAPD photo, free membership for one year to the LAPHs and 10 percent off in the soon to open museum gift store. To order please call (323) 344-9445, stop by the museum at 6045 York Blvd., or go on-line at [www.laphs.org](http://www.laphs.org). This is a once in a career opportunity to see 150 years of LAPD history, help a great cause and learn how the Los Angeles Police Department gained the reputation as the finest law enforcement organization in the world.

Those that have seen "Badge of Honor" comment:

"An excellent history... I was impressed by its objectivity and fairness." — Judge Charles H. Woodmansee, California Superior Court

"This is the greatest film ever made on the history of LAPD. Every officer should have a copy." — Captain Rudy De Leon, LAPD retired

"I thought it was terrific, this took a tremendous amount of work and the editing job to get this into sequences is incredible." — Inspector John "two guns" Powers, LAPD retired

"Highly informative and insightful

look into a world that's rarely seen, very well done." — Mario Iscovich, Producer of "Mulholland Falls"

"Badge of Honor is simply incredi-

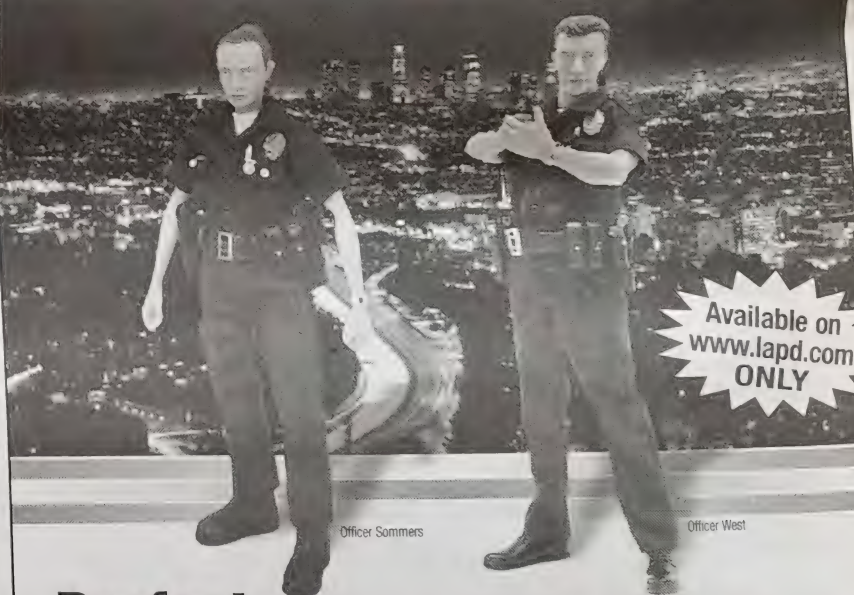
ble and it's great to know we are seeing the "real deal" and not Hollywood's version the LAPD." — Mickey Jones, Actor



Recent LaLey Family Picnic attendees include: Hank Hernandez, League General Counsel; Mary and Ted Hunt, League Director; LAPD Chief and Mrs. William Bratton; CHP Commissioner and Mrs. Spike Helmick; Director Peter Repovich and Eagle and Badge Foundation President Arthur Kassel.

### LIMITED SUPPLY!

## L.A.P.D. Action Figures



### Perfect Holiday Gift

## \$41<sup>ea.</sup>

These collectible action figures accurately portray the brave law enforcement officers of the Los Angeles Police Department (L.A.P.D.). These faithfully represented male and female patrol officers have been developed with the approval of the Los Angeles Police Protective League to ensure accuracy.

The fully poseable 12-inch figures come complete with diecast metal weapons and accessories, including firearm, baton, radio, flashlight, duty belt, OC spray, and handcuffs.

L.A.P.D. Officer West and Officer Sommers come complete with current issue uniforms and weapons used by the Los Angeles Police Department. Precise attention to detail and quality make these "must-haves" for collectors.

[www.lapd.com](http://www.lapd.com)

G.I.A. CERTIFIED

*Family Owned and Operated Since 1979.*

*Princess*  
JEWELRY

608 S. HILL ST. PLAZA 1001, LOS ANGELES, CA 90014  
213.623.6913 • 213.629.5790

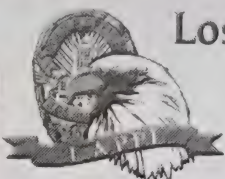
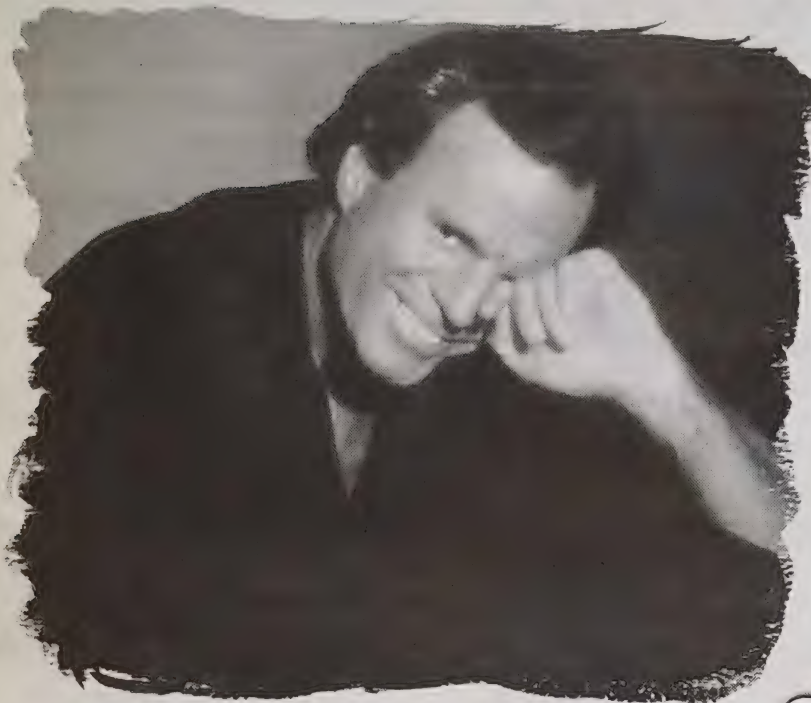
THOMAS KIM

• Discounted Prices to all Law Enforcement Officers •

More For Your Information on next page



HONORARY CHAIRS • Sharon & Governor Gray Davis  
DINNER CHAIRS • Donald T. Sterling, L.A. Clippers • Lou Perez, CheckMate Enterprises



Los Angeles Police Protective League

proudly presents

An Evening of Entertainment and Inspiration  
**TO PROTECT  
AND TO SERVE**

Friday, November 8, 2002  
Century Plaza Hotel • Los Angeles  
2025 Avenue of the Stars

Honoring and Starring *Julio Iglesias* In Concert

ALSO HONORING

Orange County Sheriff *Mike Carona* • *Shaquille O'Neal* • *Chuck Norris* & *Kick Drugs Out of America*

CHP Commissioner *Spike Helmick* • Business Leaders *Lee Iacocca* and *Paula Kent Meehan*

\*subject to Laker's playing schedule

HONORED GUESTS

Sharon & Governor Gray Davis • Mayor James Hahn • L.A. County Sheriff *Lee Baca* • Attorney General *Bill Lockyer*

*Sylvester Stallone* • *Jon Voight* • L.A. District Attorney *Steve Cooley* • Sacramento County Sheriff *Lou Blanas*

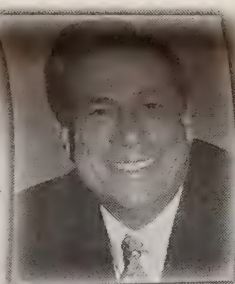
L.A. City Attorney *Rocky Delgadillo* • Dr. *Stephen Mayberg* • Maj. Gen *Doug Pearson*, USAF • *Maria Contreras Sweet*

Hon. *Dennis Zine* • Hon. *Alex Padilla* • Hon. *Harry Pregerson* • *Robert Dowling* • LAPD Chief of Police

HOST: *Arthur M. Kassel* • AUCTIONEER *Sharon Stone*



Sharon &  
Gov. Gray Davis



Donald T. Sterling



Mike Carona



Shaquille O'Neal\*



Julio Iglesias



Paula Kent Meehan



Arthur M. Kassel

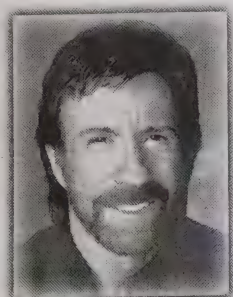
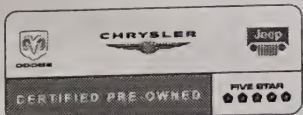
Sponsored By



**Delta**

**NEXTEL**

How business gets done.



Chuck Norris



Spike Helmick



Lee Iacocca



Lou Perez

*The Hollywood Reporter* • *CheckMate Enterprises*

*The Latino Coalition* - Mario Rodriguez, Chairman

*Beverly Hills Courier* • *Beverly Hills Times*

DINNER CO-CHAIRS

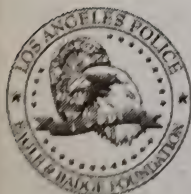
Loreen Arbus • Chuck Ashman • Dennis Assael • Joyce & Stanley Black • Maria de Cardenas • Dr. Richard Choi • Mike Finley

David J. Gascon • Ricky Gelb • Cynthia Gershman • Mitzi Grasso • Wanda & John Hensley • Hank Hernandez • Irma Kalish

Eli Marmur • Helen Mars & Phil Burrue • Peter Repovich • Mario Rodriguez • Simon Semaan •

Romi & Alan J. Skobin, Esq. • Sherrie & Dr. Stanley Toy

EVENT CHAIR/EXECUTIVE PRODUCER: *Arthur M. Kassel*



The Los Angeles Police Protective League's Eagle & Badge Foundation was created to provide benefits to the families of Los Angeles police officers and the children in the communities served by Los Angeles police officers through scholarships and community programs; to public safety officers in times of catastrophic need, and to charitable organizations serving the community at large.

The Tichi Wilkerson Kassel Parkinson's Foundation has been established by friends of Tichi and Arthur Kassel. Tichi Wilkerson Kassel, the former owner and publisher of the Hollywood Reporter and founder of Women in Film, has been diagnosed with Parkinson's. This Foundation will provide funding for research and special equipment for those afflicted with the Parkinson's disease.



Tichi and Arthur

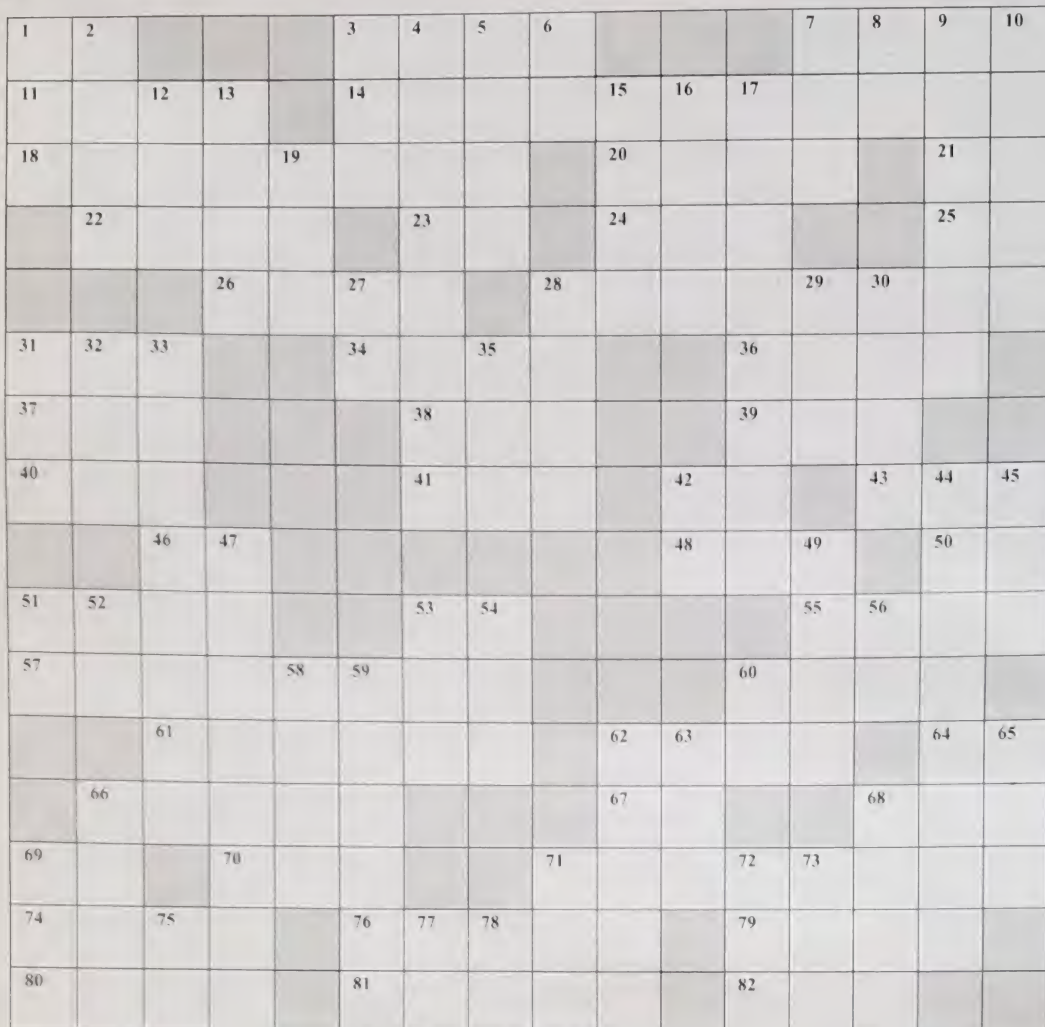
Tables \$3,000 to \$50,000 • Individual Tickets \$300 to \$5,000 • Black Tie  
For information on journal advertising, or reservations, please call 818/994-4661  
ALL LAPPL MEMBERS: Help support the Foundation.

If you sell a table on any price level, you will receive 2 free tickets at that price level. Call 818/994-4661 for more information.



# FOR YOUR INFORMATION

## COPS CROSSWORD: Double Trouble



### ACROSS

1. Paramedic unit, abbr.
3. Used in crossword to shorten.
7. Against.
11. Fingerprint of cr. title.
14. Hearst castle walkway perhaps.
18. Carnival entrance fee?
20. Burn soother.
21. 4th state.
22. Oboe mouth piece.
23. Pencil neck alien.
24. Quynh \_\_\_\_, Vietnamese singer.
25. Type of Pontiac Lemans.
26. Swedish car.
28. Price reduction on jibs?
31. Sun, to Jose.
34. Hold on to.
36. Golf term.
37. Santa \_\_\_\_, California.
38. Blvd. or st. crosser.
39. Have debts.
40. Airtight food container.
41. Uncooked.
42. German veh.
43. Mimic.
46. U.K. measurement.
48. Air Support height, abbr.
50. Cooling unit, abbr.
51. On the ocean.
53. 40th state.
55. Nevada resort town.
57. Wagging story?
60. To yield or withdraw.
61. Iran capital.
62. Suit or brief.
64. Academy torture, abbr.
66. \_\_\_\_ Pyle, USMC.
67. Short for hello.
68. Citz. tow request.
69. "You and \_\_\_\_ against the world."
70. First \_\_\_\_ church.
71. Rabbit fur?
74. Indonesian island.
76. \_\_\_\_, so good.
79. Farm building.
80. Kazakh and Uzbek sea.
81. A drink or bread.
82. Clairvoyant ability.

### DOWN

1. U.K. flyers.
2. Banned apple spray.
3. Doctor's org.
4. Naked hibernating omnivore?
5. Seattle Mariner's Boone.
6. Music, like C.W. or jazz.
7. Pub drink.
8. Dr. \_\_\_\_, 007 movie.
9. Type of switch.
10. Very angry.
12. Apple or razzleberry.
13. Minerals.
15. Superboy's girl.
16. K through 12, abbr.
17. Swearing chicken?
19. Govt. nutrition group.
27. 49th state.
28. Expel forcefully.
29. Plant seeds.
30. Geographic Division.
31. Airforce defense group, abbr.
32. Three \_\_\_\_ match.
33. Simi trial judge.
35. \_\_\_\_ Marie Saint.
42. State named after Elizabeth I, abbr.
44. Broken window?
45. Logical prefix.
47. Masculine correspondence?
49. Yew or palm.
51. Word showing location.
52. Chief's right hand man, abbr.
53. 1970's shootout gang.
54. Family room.
56. Wynn or Meese.
58. Giant ants movie.
59. Capture.
60. Type of tear gas.
62. Map or organization plan.
63. Ball or head prefix.
65. The Wilshire pits.
66. 1st, 2nd, or reverse.
68. Senior citizen's org.
69. One degree under PhD.
71. Possesses.
72. Belonging to Green Acres farmhand.
73. Head gear.
74. Our city, abbr.
77. Type of buckshot.
78. Do, re, mi, \_\_\_\_.

Check Us Out Online at [www.LAPD.com](http://www.LAPD.com)

**bridalrings.com**

direct diamond importer manufacturer of fine jewelry since 1983



**Save 30% to 70%**

below retail price.

Showroom open to the public

Bridal Rings Co. 550 South Hill St. Suite 620. International Jewelry Center  
Los Angeles, CA 90013. 213-627-7620. (Outside L.A. area 1-800-5-BRIDAL)  
Member of the Jewelers Board of Trade, Better Business Bureau, GIA & Calif. Jewelers Association.  
Present this ad and receive a free gift.

BLO1

SEE

ANSWERS

TO

CROSSWORD

ON

PAGE 43

LOS ANGELES RETIRED FIRE AND POLICE ASSOCIATION

**Christmas Party**

Sunday, December 8, 2002 • Time: 11:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

### MEMBERS ONLY

Given by the Los Angeles  
Retired Fire and Police Association

Cost per person - \$5.00

Valet Parking - \$3.50 or Self Parking  
Enter parking lot through Coldwater Canyon Avenue.

Great Music!

Great Door Prizes!

Great Holiday Feast!

Any questions please call the association  
Office toll free (888) 288-5073.

The Sportsmen's Lodge  
12833 Ventura Blvd.  
Studio City, CA 91604  
(818) 755-5000

**DEADLINE FOR RESERVATIONS:**  
NOVEMBER 18, 2002

**NO** reservations will be accepted  
after deadline.

**RSVP IS A MUST!**

Return this section with your \$5.00 per person, (MEMBERS ONLY) reservation fee, name and  
number of attending to: LARFPA, 9521 Las Tunas Dr, Suite 4, Temple City, CA 91780

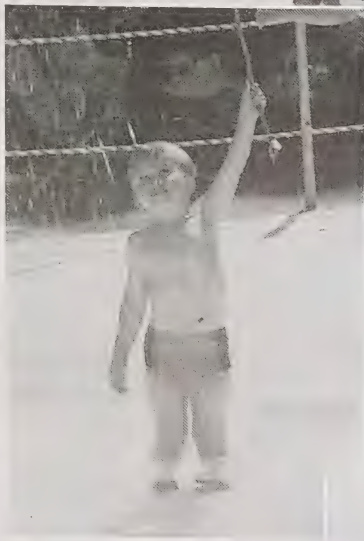
Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Number attending: Adults: \_\_\_\_\_ Children: \_\_\_\_\_ Total Enclosed: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**RSVP BY NOVEMBER 18, 2002 - NO reservations will be accepted after the deadline.**  
**RSVP IS A MUST!**



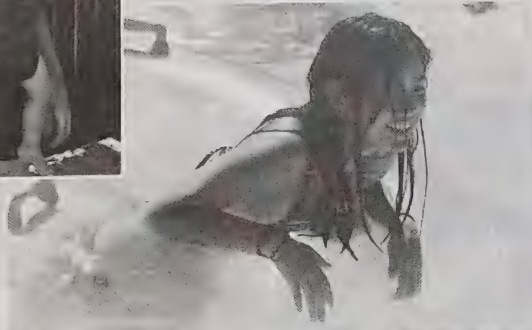
# 2002 Raging Waters



Photos Courtesy of  
Barbara Carranza



**Ticket & HandStamp  
Required for Re-entry**  *Visit us again... and again!  
Apply Today's Admission  
to a Season Pass!*





# VETERAN'S CORNER



## American Legion News

Commander Richard Ledesma

Meeting: 3rd Tuesday,  
6:30pm - Panorama City  
Post #817  
13553 Reedley Avenue  
Panorama City, CA 91402  
(818) 781-2261

Adjutant Frank Ortiz  
160 N. Glendora Avenue  
Covina, CA 91724  
Hm: (626) 331-4271



Editor:  
"J.J." Leonard



### Los Angeles Police Motorcycle Drill Team

September 28th they will perform at the Irwindale Raceway prior to the races, followed by the CHP (California Highway Patrol) precision vehicle drill team. If you haven't witnessed both teams, then don't miss it. You're in for a big treat!

### Manual of the Los Angeles Police Department

Vol. 3-636.30 VETERANS EMBLEM. As a means of displaying veterans' status, one discharge button or one official emblem of a veterans' organization (such as the American Legion) either of the Armed Forces of the United States or an ally friendly to the United States at the time of service, may be worn at the top left corner of the left pocket of the uniform shirt.

### Special Days

**NOVEMBER 5, 2002** - Tuesday Election Day.  
**NOVEMBER 10, 2002** - The 227th birthday of the United States Marines. Always a great time at the American Legion, Newhall-Saugus Post #507, 24527 Spruce Street, Newhall, (805) 259-7507. You must wear something Marine Corps (baseball cap, collar emblem, T-shirt or a complete uni-

form). The party starts at 6:00 p.m. I'll see you there! Sunday-Nov. 10th!

**NOVEMBER 11, 2002** - Veteran's Day  
**NOVEMBER 14, 2002** - The Five Fighting Sullivans

**NOVEMBER 15, 2002** - Police Remembrance Day

**NOVEMBER 19, 2002** - Police Post #381 Regular monthly meeting at 7:00 p.m.

**NOVEMBER 20, 2002** - Police Emerald Society regular meeting at the ol' Academy at 7:30 p.m.

**NOVEMBER 24, 2002** - JJ & Julie Ann Leonard married 40 years

**NOVEMBER 28, 2002** - THANKSGIVING DAY

**NOVEMBER 30, 2002** - Notre Dame vs. USC

**DECEMBER 1, 2002** - MMOC Christmas Party, Airtel Plaza Hotel, Van Nuys, \$30 @, contact "JJ"

**DECEMBER 7, 2002** - Remembrance of "Remember Pearl Harbor"

**DECEMBER 14, 2002** - 1st Marine Div. "Christmas Luncheon," 1100 hours, Encino Glen, \$25@, c-"JJ"

### Do Not Forget

I sat in a movie theater watching "Schindler's List" and asked myself, "Why didn't the Jews fight back?" Now I know why. I sat in a movie theater watching "Pearl Harbor" and asked myself, "Why weren't we prepared?" Now I know why. Civilized people cannot fathom, much less predict, the actions of such evil people.

On September 11<sup>th</sup>, dozens of capable airplane passengers allowed themselves to be overpowered by a handful of poorly armed terrorists because they did not comprehend the depth of hatred that motivated their captors. On September 11<sup>th</sup>, thousands of innocent people were murdered because too many Americans naively reject the reality that some nations are relentlessly dedicated to the dominance of others.

Many political pundits, pacifists and media personnel want us to forget the carnage. They say we must focus on the

bravery of the rescuers and ignore the cowardice of the killers. They implore us to "understand" the motivation of the perpetrators. Major television stations have announced they will "assist the healing process" by not replaying the devastating footage of the planes crashing into the Twin Towers.

*I will not be manipulated. I will not pretend to understand. I will not forget! I will not forget the liberal media who abused freedom of the press to kick our country when it was vulnerable and hurting: I will not forget that CBS anchor Dan Rather preceded President Bush's address to the nation with the snide remark, "No matter how you feel about him, he is still our president." I will not forget that ABC TV anchor Peter Jennings questioned President Bush's motives for not returning immediately to Washington, D.C., and commented, "We're all pretty skeptical and cynical about Washington," and I will not forget that ABC's Mark Halperin warned if reporters weren't informed of every little detail of this war, they aren't "likely—nor should they be expected—to show deference."*

I will not isolate myself from my fellow Americans by pretending an attack on the USS Cole in Yemen was not an attack on the United States of America. I will not forget that the Clinton administration equipped Islamic terrorists and their supporters with the world's most sophisticated telecommunications equipment and encryption technology, thereby compromising America's ability to trace terrorist radio, cell phone, land lines, faxes and modern communications.

I will not be appeased with pointlessness.

quick retaliatory strikes like those by the previous administration. I will not be comforted by "feel-good, do nothing" regulations like the silly "Have your bags been under your control?" questions at the airport. I will not be influenced by so called "antiwar demonstrators" who exploit the right of expression to chant anti-American obscenities.

*I will not forget the moral victory handed the North Vietnamese by American war protestors who reviled and spat upon the returning soldiers, airmen, sailors and Marines. I will not be softened by the wishful thinking of pacifists who chose reassurance over reality.*

I will embrace the wise words of Prime Minister Tony Blair who told the Labor Party conference, "They have no moral inhibition on the slaughter of the innocent. If they could have murdered not 7,000 but 70,000, does anyone doubt they would have done so and rejoiced in it? There is no compromise possible with such people, no meeting of minds, no point of understanding with such terror. Just one choice: defeat it or be defeated by it. And defeat it we must!"

*I will force myself to: hear the weeping, feel the helplessness, imagine the terror, sense the panic, smell the burning flesh, experience the loss, remember their hatred. I sat in a movie theater, watching "Private Ryan" and asked myself, "Where did they find the courage?" Now I know. We have no choice. Living without liberty is not living.* -Ed Evans, MGySgt, USMC (Ret.), not as lean, not as mean, but still a Marine.

continued on page 25

## Global Rings Unlimited Co.

Formerly Gold R Us Jewelry Co.

**40% Discount**  
to ALL LAPPL Members  
and Family.  
Owned and  
operated  
by LASD  
Reserve  
Deputy  
Billy Lulo

Specializing  
in 14K &  
18K Fine  
Jewelry,  
Engagement  
Sets, and  
Loose  
Diamonds  
at Wholesale  
Prices

Global Rings Unlimited Co.  
550 South Hill Street #920  
Los Angeles, CA 90013

Call for Appointment:  
(213) 623-3313



THE LAW ENFORCEMENT FELLOWSHIP  
INVITES ALL POLICE OFFICERS AND THEIR  
SPOUSE TO...

Calvary Chapel Golden Springs'

ANNUAL CHRISTMAS DINNER

Monday, December 16, 2002  
at 6:00 p.m.

Diamond Bar Country Club  
22801 E. Golden Springs Dr.  
Diamond Bar, Ca. 91765  
(909) 861-5757  
\$15.00 per Person

Tickets will be sold at  
Calvary Chapel Golden Springs  
22324 Golden Springs Dr.  
Diamond Bar, Ca. 91765  
(off the 57 freeway and Grand Ave.)  
or call (909)396-1884

Invite a Fellow Officer!



# VETERAN'S CORNER

continued from page 24

## You've Gotta Love the Marines

"Yesterday, I took a horse-drawn carriage through the charming historic neighborhood that moviegoers will recognize from "The Big Chill," "The Great Santini," and "Prince of Tides." During the filming of the latter, Barbra Streisand apparently didn't endear herself to the locals. She rented one of the historic homes and promptly erected a 10-foot high fence, to deter the curious. Then, around 6:00 a.m. one morning she was awakened by the sounds of jets flying overhead from the nearby Marine air station (this being during the Gulf War).

Streisand then complained by phone to the local commanding officer and told him she didn't want it to happen again! He reportedly responded, "I'll see what I can do about it." The next morning, the jets roared over at 5:00 a.m. (From *Scuttle-Butt*, SMDA, Vol. 14)

## Last Post Meeting

At our last meeting, in attendance were: J.J. Leonard, Hal Yarnell, Marshal Maydeck, Frank Ortiz, Dennis Denoi, Bill Zimmerman, Gail Tam, Bob Reeves, Emmett Drennen, Clinton Erickson, Rob Welborn, Mike Regan, George Aguilar, Sam Mells, Frank Torres, Ira Allen, Richard Kalk and guests District 17 Commander John Bartos and a member from Post 43, John Baune.

For years now, our post has supported the Valley Forge Workshop where we send school teachers back to Valley Forge for a week of furthering their American history. This year we supported two teachers and received the following correspondence from them:

Dear Police Post 381,

I wanted to thank you all for providing me with the opportunity to learn more about the history of our nation. The experience is one that I will remember always and be able to share with students and others.

If it is possible, I hope the American Legion can continue to educate the teachers of this nation. We need to more effectively instill patriotism in the hearts of children. What better way for anyone to learn than to learn with hands-on experiences like I had at Valley Forge.

Thank you again for your efforts!  
Sincerely, Shannon Wilkins

Dear Police Post #381,

I wanted to thank you for sponsoring me to go to Valley Forge and spend a week in what we participants called "History Boot Camp." Our interpreter, Paul Sanborn, was fantastic! He taught me wonderful and insightful things about the American Revolution. He took us to open battlefields and interpreted the battles and while doing so it seemed as if the battle was actually going on!

It was a wonderful, educational opportunity and I'm so excited to pass it onto my students. From the trip, I gained a greater appreciation for my country and I hope to pass it along and instill it in my students.

I also hope to be able to attend another "Boot Camp" in Boston next year to learn more about the beginnings of the war. I understand Shannon and I will meet with some of you at the luncheon in November. I'm looking forward to it.

Thanks again! Gina Knecht

The winners of the raffle were: **Marshal Maydeck** won a bottle of Crème de Menthe, **Hal Yarnell** won a puzzle, **Dennis Denoi** won a bottle of Gin Martini and Hal Yarnell (didn't he win before?) won a bottle of Glenlivet! Well, if you were there, you might have won. You'll never know.

## The Next Meeting of Police Post 381

Our meetings are held on the third Tuesday of the month. The next meeting is November 19, 2002, at Panorama City Post #817, our home away from home, 13553 Reedley Ave., Panorama City, (818) 781-2261. The normal \$5 donation for dinner will not be requested. It's "Old Timers Night." No charge for dinner. Enjoy good fellowship with fellow officers both active and retired. If you were at the last meeting, then I do not have to tell you how good the food was. If Richard Kalk keeps up the good work, we might have to keep him as 2nd Vice.

For information on the meeting, please call the newly installed Commander **Richard Ledesma** or maybe you should call the First Lady Elvia Ledesma at (323) 478-0934 or Adjutant **Frank Ortiz** at (626) 331-4271. Last, but not least, call the editor, "JJ", (818) 992-1414.

If you have moved, please inform us of your new address!!

Grasso continued from page 3

puter users to physically securing computers and network devices to implementing firewalls, biometric authentication technologies and other sophisticated security measures. System security and vulnerabilities are also discussed in terms of specific operating systems and application software, with instructions for securing Windows, UNIX/Linux, Macintosh and mainframe systems as well as discussion of how to protect wireless networks.

For those of us fascinated by how computer criminals are tracked down, the book talks about cybercrime detection, exploring the techniques used by digital detectives and showing readers how to recognize possible system compromise and even how to track down cybercriminals by understanding email headers and tracing domain names and IP addresses. IP spoofing (*forging of the "return address"*) and other anti-detection techniques used by cybercriminals are discussed, as well.

While not too technical, the book talks about the nitty-gritty of the computer crimes investigator's work: collecting and preserving digital evidence. I was surprised to learn that "data doesn't leave" - at least, not as easily as computer users believe. You'll find out how "deleted" and "erased" data can be recovered, even from hard disks that have been formatted or repartitioned. You'll also find out all the places on a system where data hides - from the

well-known places such as web caches, history folders and temp files to obscure locations such as NTFS alternate data streams and "slack space" on the disk.

One chapter discusses how disk imaging is used to make exact, working replicas of disks so as not to damage or destroy the original evidence, how data can be intercepted when traveling across a network, and the special forensics software and equipment that make the investigator's life and job a little easier. For the detective in all of us, the book, discusses building the case for court. This chapter goes into the ways in which cybercrimes differ from other types of offenses.

Some readers may be hesitant to tackle a 700+ page book that deals with such highly technical subjects. The great thing about this one is that the author has somehow managed to make it all readable - even enjoyable. The information in this book should also be of interest to anyone who ever ventures into the online world, or knows someone who does. Increasingly, at LAPD, that means all of us. While I confess I didn't have the time to read every page, I read many more pages than I expected to. The book is easy to follow and very intriguing for any law enforcement person wanting to know more about how to deal effectively with the surging tide of cybercrime.

For more information about the book, see <http://www.sceneofthecybercrime.com> or e-mail Deb at [deb@shinder.net](mailto:deb@shinder.net).

Hunt continued from page 5

bols of the entertainment industry where large numbers of people gather. If you work in one of those areas, realize that you too, are a target.

We're on the front line. If you aren't getting training in these areas, ask for it. Don't be a "blue canary" or for our brothers and sisters at the Sheriffs - don't be a "tan-and-green canary."

Ordinary patrol officers usually don't get to go to the highly specialized training that you will need as a first-responder. The officer who got the training goes to work 9-5/M-F and will be in bed when you need the knowledge at the scene on Mids. That is why I believe it's important for each one of us to get anti-terrorism training and practice our response. I have been fighting for a year to make that happen through formal channels. Here are some options.

Basic Instruction. Training via CD Rom is very affordable. One company offers a 16-hour course on recognizing the greatest threats to officers, the most common types of attacks, how to identify them and how protect yourself from them. It also teaches patrol officers how to manage the scene of a dirty bomb, chemical, and/or biological weapon of mass destruction (WMD). For more information see [www.thebackup.com](http://www.thebackup.com).

Hands on Application. Councilman

Weiss wrote in his Plan, we also need to "conduct full scale live action drills" on how to deal with WMD incidents. We need classroom instruction and then hands-on drills and practice.

Part of our motto "protecting those who protect others" includes bringing important safety issues to your attention. It also means that we will fight for funding to provide training. I am so glad that Councilman Weiss is on board and leading the way with this important effort.

## Commemorative "9-11" Poster

The New Jersey State Policemen's Benevolent Association (NJ State PBA) commissioned well known artist Salvatore Asaro to create a painting honoring the brave men and women who made the ultimate sacrifice on September 11, 2001 at the World Trade Center towers.

The painting has been printed on heavy stock into full color poster sized prints. They are for sale through the NJ State PBA "9-11" Prints, 158 Main Street, Woodbridge, NJ 07905, phone 732-636-8860. NJ State PBA is connected with the Police Protective League through our affiliation with the National Association of Police Organizations (NAPO). The prints are \$12.00 plus \$3.00 for shipping and handling.

Be safe. God bless America and LAPD.

## NARCOTICS DIVISION REUNION

DECEMBER 6, 2002 (FRIDAY) - 1700 HRS.

FOOD FRIENDS CHEER  
Christmas, again

"One friend in a lifetime is much; two are many; three are hardly possible. Friends are born, not made."

— Henry Adams

How lucky we are...

ELKS LODGE  
120 E. Colorado Blvd.  
Glendale, CA 91205  
818-242-2105

MORTGAGE  
LOANS

ZERO COST REFINANCING

PAY OFF CARS, CREDIT CARDS, ETC. — TAX DEDUCTIBLE

International Home Capital Corp.

REAL ESTATE LOANS • DIRECT LENDER

HOME PURCHASES:

V.A. - FHA | Homebuyer Program | 100% Loans Available

REFINANCES:

Owner & Non-Owner | 0 Pts & No Cost Loans Conforming  
Jumbos | EZ Qualifiers & Cash-Out Loans

22440 Clarendon Street • Woodland Hills, CA 91367

Phone: (818) 337-3264 • Pager: (805) 446-7429  
Fax: (818) 337-3265



JOHN MATARAZZO  
Retired LAPD  
Senior Loan Officer



# DIVISIONAL REPORTER

Divisional Reporter is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. Divisional Reporters may submit one report per Division for publication. Deadline for submission is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.



by Marie Kardiban  
Central Division

## Picnic Fun

Central's picnic was a really big show this year. We had an overwhelming response with over 700 people attending who spent their day off having a wonder-



Captain JR Rubert in the dunk tank.

ful time with their family and co-workers on a beautiful Sunday afternoon. There was tons of food, fun, and games that were enjoyed by all. The kids were able to participate in all kinds of special events and game booths, from winning goldfish, participating in the tug of war and potato sack races, to the donut-eating contest.

Everyone who helped out did an incredible job. A special thanks goes to



Donut-eating contest.

civilian's Kathy Susim and Pricilla Chavez for their hard work organizing this very successful event.

On behalf of the men, women and families of the Central Community Police Station, we would like to thank Six-Flags Magic Mountain for allowing Bugs Bunny and Daffy Duck to be present at our Annual Picnic.

These characters withstood summer heat and made hundreds of children happy during photo opportunities and personal interactions.

## Central City Police Boosters Golf Tournament

The 5th Annual Booster Golf Tournament is the sole fundraising event of the year to gather the money necessary to fund many of the educational and cultural outings that Central Area's youth so desperately need. Organized by the Community Relations and Vice office, over 70 of Central's Downtown businesspersons and officers participated in this fun filled day of golf. I

am happy to say that over \$4,000.00 was raised for the Explorer, Juvenile

Impact and Deputy Auxiliary Police (DAP) programs.

## BBQ Czars

Special thanks goes to Senior Lead Officer **Larry Pratt** and Officer **George Nagata** for their tireless efforts on organizing and cooking at the BBQ, during the Triathlon, and on the 2nd floor at Central Station. With the help of many of their co-workers, both fellow officers and civilians, they were able to raise \$1100.00 for our station fund. The monies raised for our station fund helps defer the cost of the annual picnic and the Christmas Party. There



Los Angeles business leaders express their support.

is a tremendous amount of work that goes into the preparation and cooking

for the BBQ's. Thanks Larry and George for your dedication and commitment to your fellow officers at Central. I hear that you guys are trying to pass along the spatula...Do we have any takers???

## Kudos

On 8-12-02, at approx 2350 hours, Central Division Officers **Armando #35146** and **Pettinato #35704**, observed a male suspect driving a white Chevy truck. Officers had received a recent broadcast of a 211/GTA in which the truck was stolen at gunpoint. A records check revealed that it was listed as armed and dangerous. When the officers initiated their siren and forward facing red lights in an attempt to stop the vehicle, a pursuit ensued. The pursuit went more than 18 miles and lasted approx. 30 minutes, terminating in at a 7/11 convenience store in Glendale. Once there, the driver and passenger exited the vehicle and ran into the 7/11. The passenger before entering the 7/11 reached inside the vehicle and pulled out a black shotgun with a pistol grip. The shotgun had a hard plastic sleeve with several additional rounds of ammunition. Both the driver and passenger barricaded themselves in the 7/11 and took the night clerk hostage.

SWAT officers responded, deployed on the location. At approx 0300 hours, after hostage negotiating failed, a round was fired from within the 7/11. Believing that the hostage was being harmed, SWAT officers made entry and took the defendants into custody. The night clerk was unharmed.

Officers **Armando** and **Pettinato** are commended for their excellent observation skills and a job well done.

## It's a GIRL!!!

Congratulations to Sgt. **James Baker** and his wife on their arrival of their beautiful baby girl on September 30th. Kimi Nicole, 21 inches, weighing 10 lbs 9 ounces.

## DR. JING CHEN - L.A.C. O.M.D. DOCTOR OF TRADITIONAL CHINESE MEDICINE

### PAIN RELIEF SPECIALIST

ACUPUNCTURE & SPECIAL TAI-CHI MANIPULATION TECHNIQUE

ALTERNATIVE BEFORE SURGERY OR TREATMENT  
OF POST-SURGERY SCAR TISSUE PAIN

COVERED BY BLUE CROSS & MOST INSURANCE PACKAGES  
MOST WORKERS COMPENSATION ACCEPTED

## MASSAGE THERAPY

ALHAMBRA OFFICE  
25 S. Raymond Ave. #110  
Alhambra, CA 91801  
Tel: (626) 289-2298  
Fax: (626) 282-9608

CLAREMONT OFFICE  
428 W. Harrison Ave. #101D  
Claremont, CA 91711  
Tel: (909) 625-0588  
Cell Phone: (909) 643-9696

Call Today For An Appointment!

## Quality Jewelry at Competitive Prices Guaranteed!

Tamela Jewelry has served the Conejo Valley for over 17 years. We are a Family Business with over 40 years experience in wholesale jewelry.

Let us share our expertise with you!

At Tamela Jewelry we Design and Custom - Make our jewelry in our Los Angeles factory and Import from our factory in Hong Kong.

If we do not have what you are looking for, we can get it or custom-make it for you

Come in TODAY for a Free Consultation ...

Then Compare Our Quality & Price

In addition to our quality guarantee, we offer an after service policy on repair, re-sizing, cleaning and checking stone settings.

## TAMELA JEWELRY

205 N. Moorpark Rd., Ste. Q  
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360  
(805) 373-6034

In the Janss Marketplace across from Mervyn's



# VAN NUYS Happenings

by Lydia C. Grzelkowska  
Van Nuys Division

## Recent Events

Congratulations go out to Det. **Lillie Zemones** for Detective of the Quarter, Sgt. **Teresa Wilson** for Sergeant of the Quarter, **Darrell Davis** for Officer of the Quarter and **Stacy Ball** for Civilian of the Quarter.

**Phil Morritt** retired in August after more than 30 years of distinguished service. Phil moved to Northern California, the Bay Area. The retirement luncheon was well attended at the Lamplighter Restaurant. All the best, Mr. Morritt!

October is Domestic Violence Month. Det. **Bernie Pullium** is being honored by the city council for his outstanding detective work investigating domestic violence. Congratulations, Bernie!

An "Unofficial Weight Loss Contest" has been started here in Van Nuys Division with approximately 11 participants. The competitor that loses the most weight by December 31<sup>st</sup> wins. Suddenly photos of fast food are posted around the office. What a strategy.

Sgt. **Rich Thomas** just ended his tour of OSD Detectives and is now the Van

Nuys Assistant Watch Commander. Det. **Erwin Velasco** ended his tour working as Assistant Watch Commander and is back as the DIII of the burglary table. Both Rich and Erwin participated in the department's cross-training program.

Congratulations to three of Van Nuys' golfers who took 3rd place low net at the LAPPL's 20th Annual Golf Tournament at Porter Valley Ranch on September 9, 2002. They had a net score of 53. Congratulations to Sgt. **Randy Hoffmaster**, Officer **Jim Rigney** and Officer **Steve Markow**. (See photo coverage on page 34.)

Officer **Jim Rigney** and Officer **Tom Bibbs** have put their annual elk hunting trip together, scheduled for the first two weeks of December. This year, nine additional hunters will join and leave for the beautiful state of Colorado the day of Thanksgiving. The additional hunters are **Ed Evans** (VNYS), **Steve Markow** (VNYS), **Ron Carpenter** (Retired, VNYS), **Bob Denton** (Retired, VNYS), **Bob White** (VTD Motors), **Dave Moye** (HWD Dets.), **Gary Thielfoldt** (San Bernardino Sheriff), **Tom Rigney** (CHP Susanville) and **Richard McClaud** (School Police). Happy hunting!

## Copper Capers

On September 27, 2002, Officers **Al Gutierrez** (32545) and **Ralph Emard** (34634) were working bicycle patrol in Woody Park, a known location for loitering and drinking in the park. Officers were southbound through the park when they observed five gang members hanging around a park bench. Officers observed beer on the table. As officers approached on their bikes, the

gang members quickly moved to a tree. One of them placed a can of beer on the ground next to a tree, at the same time another suspect attempted to conceal an unknown black object down at the same tree. Officers ordered the suspects to line up with their hands on their heads away from the tree for officer safety. Officer **Gutierrez** walked to the tree and discovered the butt of a gun protruding from a black beanie cap. Officer **Gutierrez** alerted his partner, requested backup and ordered the suspects into a felony prone position. Upon arrival of additional units, the suspects were taken into custody without incident. Subsequent investigation by the officers and the Special Enforcement Unit revealed the suspects were all members of the MS gang. Outstanding work!

## Baby News

Little **Tyler Duane Schube** was born



on July 8, weighing 4 lbs., 14 oz. Dad, **Scott Schube**, and mom, **Anna Schube** (works Wilshire) are the happy parents.

On July 23, baby **Jordan David Sibayan** was born to **Jasmin** and Det. **Matt Sibayan**. Jordan weighed 6 lbs., 13 oz. and was 20 inches long. Congratulations to the proud parents.

## Wedding Bells

We hear that Officer **Tamara Myers** recently got married. Officer **Chris Barlow** also got married. Hopefully we can get some photos and more information for next month's article.

## Van Nuys Comings-N-Goings

Coming in: Det. **I K. Stogsdill**, #27548; PI **S. Anderson**, #36153; PI **D. Lange**, #36173; PI **J. Shoemaker**, #36192; PI **E. Zasqueta**, #36199.

Leaving: Sgt. **I S. Fairchild**, #27583 (to Devonshire); Sgt. **I P. Cronin**, #24041 (to West Valley); PII **C. Merrin**, #35944 (to CTD); PII **L. Brown**, #33598 (to STD); PII **S. Soto**, #30608 (to Valley Bureau); PII **T. Criswell**, #35369 (to West Valley). ❖

FOR AD RATES & INFO call MDA at 818.558.1010

More Divisional Reporter on next page

**LAPD's #1 RV DEALER**



**FLEETWOOD RV**



<p><i>Bounder</i></p> <p><i>Southwind</i></p> <p><i>ACESTAR</i></p> <p><i>Storm</i></p> <p><i>Flair</i></p> <p><i>Discovery</i></p> <p><i>TERRA</i></p> <p><i>Jamboree</i></p>	<p><i>Tradewinds Diesel</i></p> <p><i>Tradewinds Diesel LTC</i></p> <p><i>Tradewinds Diesel LE</i></p> <p><i>Dolphin</i></p> <p><i>Dolphin LX</i></p> <p><i>SeaBreeze</i></p> <p><i>SeaBreeze LX</i></p>
--	--

**We Truly Guarantee The Lowest Prices - No Gimmicks!**



**Toll Free: 877-643-5778**  
**Phone: 818-891-0786**  
**Fax: 818-894-1937**

Visit Our New Website @ [www.nielsrv.com](http://www.nielsrv.com)

*Nothing Even Comes Close*



Give a gift to a loved one that will last a lifetime...

We will miniaturize and personalize your badge in 14k solid gold with your very own rank and badge number

For more information and free color brochure please call or write to: MJC ENTERPRISES INC 448 SOUTH HILL ST, SUITE 100, LOS ANGELES, CA 90013 ph.(213)627-8466 fax (213) 627-0150 VISIT OUR WEBSITE: [www.martinojewelry.com](http://www.martinojewelry.com) EMAIL: [info@mjcenterprisesinc.com](mailto:info@mjcenterprisesinc.com)



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER

### Out of the Great



by Sharon McTiernan  
Southwest Division

Hello again. I hope you are all doing well and staying safe out there!

#### Fire at Southwest Station

It seems we had a little excitement at Southwest last week when the station caught on fire. The generator in the basement caught on fire setting all kinds of alarms off, which resulted in the station being evacuated. It was really quite a sight to see all the fire trucks, officers and prisoners standing in the parking

lot. Thankfully our wonderful brothers and sisters at LAFD extinguished the fire quite quickly and all was back to normal at Southwest Station.

#### Employees of the Third Quarter for 2002

Congratulations to the following Southwest Area personnel who were selected as Southwest Area Employees of the Third Quarter of 2002: Civilian of the Quarter – Police Service Representative **Cheryl Allen-Stallworth**; Supervisor of the Quarter – Sgt. II **James Nolan**;



(L to R): Capt. Smith, Sgt. Engendal, Capt. Eutsey, Det. Arroyo, Sgt. Faulk and P-3 Diamond.



(L to R): Sgt. Rivers, Sgt. Dougherty, P-2 Deng, P-2 Azpeitia, P-2 Albert and Det. Honore.

Detective of the Quarter – Det. II **David Garrido**; and Officer of the Quarter – P.O. III **Michael Messenger**. Congratulations to you all!

#### New Arrival

Congratulations to Det. **James Yoshida** and his wife, Joanne, on the birth of their second child, Emily Yoshida, who was born on October 2, 2002. Little Emily weighed in at 5 lbs., 5 oz. and was 19 inches long!

#### Ins/Outs of Southwest

Welcome to the following officers: Sgt. **Probst** from PAC, Det. **Caraveo** from HOBK, Det. **Dean** from RMD,

Det. **Garcia** from HOBK, P-2 **Ceja** from TBD, P-2 **Gillani** from WLA, P-1 **Morales**, P-1 **Alvarez**, P-1 **Farrell**, P-1 **Rogers** and P-1 **Sanchez**. Welcome to Southwest, guys!

And finally we say goodbye to the following officers: Det. **Ventura** is off to HWD, Sgt. **Sandoz** is crossing the street to WIL, Det. **Abad** is going to DHD, Det. **Barragan** went to HOBK, Officer **Tyler** went to HARB, Officer

**Sanchez** went to NE and finally Officer **Henderson** went to STD.

Here are some pictures from the Southwest annual picnic that I didn't get a chance to put in. From left to right: Sgt. **Rivers**, Sgt. **Dougherty**, P-2 **Deng**, P-2 **Azpeitia**, P-3 **Albert**, and Det. **Honore**. And on the winning team we have Capt. **Smith**, Sgt. **Engendal**, Capt. **Eutsey**, Det. **Arroyo**, Sgt. **Faulk**, and P-3 **Diamond**.

#### Celebrity at Southwest

Our own **Andre Plummer** from Southwest Division is currently on the TV series "The Amazing Race." You can see him on Wednesday nights on CBS at 8pm. ❖



by Cheri Roberts  
Pacific Division

#### Farewell Message

After being at Pacific for 7-1/2 years, I finally decided the 405 Freeway is just too much for me. I recently transferred to Operations-Valley Bureau and am working in the Admin. Support Unit. I have enjoyed my years at Pacific and have had many great opportunities there. I have worked with some wonderful people and am taking this opportunity to THANK THEM!

**Marlene**, for your participation, your experience, and your time on; **Jim**, for your animation, your vibrancy, and your wealth of information; **Wayne**, for your sense of humor, your "ideas," and your holiday prizes; **Christine**, for your sincerity, your support, and your laughter; **Brenda**, for your hard work, your smile, and your awesome time keeping; Sgt. **Glodery**, for knowing everything; **Luz**, for your kind words, your smile,

and your enthusiasm; Capt. **Graves**, for your stories, your "pizzazz" and your knowledge of "Wally World"; **Pete** (Waack), for your tranquil attitude, your knowledge and your willingness to teach; **Cindy**, for your candor, your writing ability, and your love of life; **De De**, for your dependability, your effort, and your thoughtfulness; **Rayney**, for your hard work, your insight, and your laugh; **Mark**, for your guidance, your humor, and your practical jokes; Capt. **Hillman**, for your support, your stories, and your desire for always wanting the best for your officers; **April**, for your



For my last article, I just had to put in a picture of my boys: Dylan 19 mos., an Austin 4 yrs.

smile, your personality, and your competence...thanks; **Margaret**, for your laugh, your recommendation, and your hard work (woman of many hats); and last, but not least, Lt. **Mossler**, for your

trust, your sarcasm, your support, your excellent aim of water balloons, your concern, and your sense of humor. You are the "ideal supervisor," always treating everyone with respect and compassion. You are the kind of supervisor people not only want to work for, but want to work HARD for. I sincerely hope I have the opportunity to work with you again. To everyone else, thanks for the memories. I'm sure I will see you again soon as we work our way up the chain. April and Mark will be taking over the "Pacific Breeze" article, so if you want something submitted, see April in the Admin. Officer. Take care, and stay safe!

#### Little Girls Are "IN"

Congratulations goes out to Sgt. **Mark Pompano**, his wife Kara, and daughter (new big sister) Alyssa, on the newest member of the family, "Haley Elizabeth." She was born on September 11, 2002, at 0250 hours, and weighed in at 6 lbs., 10 oz.

Congratulations also to Det. **Luz Glorioso** (and husband Larry) on the birth of baby "Maya Christine" on September 15, 2002. She arrived at 1159 hours, weighed 6 lbs., 12 oz. and was 19 inches long. Luz and Larry are lacking sleep, but very happy!

#### Movin' Up

Congratulations goes out to the following people who recently promoted: Sgt. **Goddard** who went to SE, Sgt. **Kearney** who went to FTHL, Sgt. **Probst**, who went to SW, and P-3 **Kahoe**, who remains here at Pacific.

#### Movin' In

We welcome the following people who have recently transferred into Pacific: D-2 **Bowie** from FCD; D-1 **Robles** over from 77th; D-1 **Porter** in from CB; P-3 **Thompson** in from



Luz Glorioso shows off her bundle of joy: "Maya Christine," born 9/15/02.

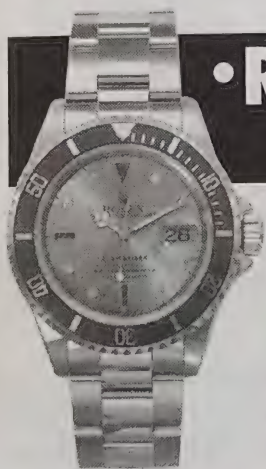
HARB; P-2 **Downey** in from HARB; P-2 **Dolley** in from NHWD; P-2 **Hillard** over from STD; P-2 **Palomares** in from SW; P-2 **Levalley** in from VNYS; P-2 **Loo** in from WIL; and P-1s **Eguez**, **Kato**, and **Tuck** in from TRNG.

#### Movin' Out

We say goodbye to the following people who recently left Pacific: D-2 **Guzman** who went to ND; D-1 **Villa** and Sgt. **Vidal** who went to NEWT; D-1 **Santillan** who went to HARB; D-1 **Hay** who went to ND; and P-2 **Howell** who went to RED. Best wishes to everyone.

(Editor's note: Thanks to Cheri for bringing the Pacific Divisional Report to life every month, with insight and optimism. We will miss your reporting. Good luck.) ❖

### BUY & SELL



## • ROLEX • CARTIER • DIAMONDS

Loose Diamonds at Wholesale Prices  
**1-888-429-0888**

Immediate cash paid for law enforcement personnel retirees and their families

**Masterpiece Jewelry & Watches**

550 S. Hill St. 6Flr Suite 670, Downtown LA 90013  
FREE PARKING

## FOR ADVERTISING RATES & INFO

Call Mark Deitch & Associates, Inc. at

**818-558-1010**





by Ron Granados  
Narcotics Division

For the last couple of months I have not had a chance to complete the monthly article, so I have a lot of information this month in order to catch up on the divisional happenings.

### Around the Division

We have a lucky grand prize winner assigned to Narcotics Division. Det. II **J. R. Rodriguez** won the grand prize for the annual March of Dimes Opportunity Drawing.

Clerk Typist **Vivian Gillette** is a 20-year member of the Los Angeles Police Department and is currently assigned to Valley Bureau FES. On October 1, 2002, Vivian was recognized by Councilman Hal Bernson for her hard work and dedication to the citizens she serves in the San Fernando Valley. Congratulations to Vivian for service to the city of Los Angeles from everyone in Narcotics Division.

### Narcotics Division Summer Picnic

This year Narcotics Division Station Fund sponsored a family picnic at Knott's Berry Farm. The event was well attended by divisional personnel. There were games and activities to occupy the families that attended. The food was plentiful and tasty. Because of the success of the picnic, there will probably be another picnic next year. It was a relaxing event, which included admission into the amusement park. Thank you for your support and attendance with this event.

### Divisional Ins and Outs

The division continues to grow with detectives/officers coming into the division in deployment period #8 and #9. DP#8 transfers were Lt. **Montgomery**, #23372; Lt. **Savalla**, #17872; D-2 **Ban-**

**croft**, #27564; D-1 **Loya**, #26054; D-1 **Valdes**, #30017; P-3 **Grabb**, #32649; P-3 **Larsen**, #33038; P-3 **Lewis**, #31622; P-3 **Monarrez**, #32685; P-3 **Orozco**, #31243; P-2 **Beard**, #31404; and P-2 **Jordan**, #30895. Those promoting and leaving in DP#8 were Lt. **Dyer**, #21750, to Air Support Division; P-2 **Amoroso**, #31274, to 77th as a D-1; P-2 **McManus**, #33931, to Harbor as D-1, and P-2 **Moreno**, #30843, to Southwest as a D-1. Internal movement included Lt. **Ramirez**, #16962, from Central Bureau Unit to NIN, Lt. **Normandy**, #17397, from NIN to NAU, D-3 **McConnell**, #21536, from Valley Bureau Unit to West Bureau Unit and D-2 **Romero**, #2419, from LA IMPACT to the LAX Squad.

In DP#9, another allotment of detectives and officers entered the ranks of Narcotics Division. Those arriving this DP are D-1 **Flynn**, #27982; D-1 **Hay**, #30771; D-1 **Honore**, #25892; D-1 **Morales**, #30184; D-1 **Morishmia**, #25428; P-3 **Fenstemaker**, #32641; P-3 **Owens**, #32795; P-3 **Pulido**, #32694; P-3 **Shelby**, #30009; P-3 **Williams**, #34507; P-3 **Williams**, #30207; P-2 **Rubalcava**, #35327; P-2 **Tam**, #34437; P-3 **Andrade**, #32517; and MA-1 **Vernaci**, #V9583. Internal movement for DP#9 were Lt. **Jackson** loaned to OCVD, D-2 **Flynn** returned from a loan at RHD and will be assigned to NIN, D-2 **Hernandez**, #25321, from Central Bureau Unit to SIT, D-1 **Hanabusa**, #30828, from South Bureau Unit to Central Bureau Unit, D-1 **Struble**, #23097, from the Lab Squad to Parcel Squad, P-3 **Romas** from K-9 to Valley Complaint Detail, P-2 **Solis**, #30920, from South Bureau Unit to Central Bureau Unit, P-2 **Saraguetta**, #32806, from West Bureau Unit to South Bureau Unit and Clerk Typist **Garcia**, #8441, from Lab Squad to South Bureau Unit.

In DP#10 we continued to receive detectives and police officers into the division. D-II **Guzman**, #30393; D-1 **Fungaroli**, #31960; D-1 **Ramirez**, #31075; D-1 **Conner**, #27759; D-1 **Ruiz**, #30526; D-1 **Worrell**, #27178; D-1 **McNeal**, #25909; D-1 **Ray**, #3112; P-3 **Garcia**, #32362; P-2 **Vizcarra**, #33291.

### Baker to Vegas

Just a reminder to ND personnel, we

will be working to put a running team together for the upcoming Baker to Vegas Relay.

### The S. S. La Mer and Vessel Assist

Narcotics Division Sgt. **Bob Clark**, on his maiden voyage, and experienced Narcotics Division Skipper Lt. **Mark**



Artist's conception of the rescue operations of the La Mer by Vessel Assist.

**Savalla**, recently returned from the "shake down" voyage of Savalla's new boat, the S. S. La Mer. In what was originally planned to be a trip departing Ventura Harbor at 0445 hours and arriving at Cat Harbor 12 hours later, the weather, the seas, and mechanical difficulties turned against our courageous

mariners and hampered their efforts to traverse the channel to Catalina Island. Seventeen hours later, there they were: cold, hungry, and tired, 80 miles into their trip and dead in the water a mile away from Catalina Island.

After a series of expletives lodged against Mother Nature, our courageous Skipper Savalla elected to use the mechanical power of his vessel; it wouldn't start. After continuous streams of expletives and the use of brute force and ignorance, the vessel still would not start. In the interim, during the trials and tribulations of the voyage, Bob Clark was heard to be whispering, "Sailing is fun, sailing is relaxing" in a monastic chant.

Failing in the endeavor to start the engine, the inability to harness the wind (since there wasn't anything blowing but hot air), our courageous skipper used his maritime radio to call Vessel Assist (on a radio preset at that) to tow his ill-fated boat to Catalina Harbor.

Of course, Bob Clark, in his foresight and wisdom, had previously made arrangements to return to San Pedro on a sea-worthy vessel, the Catalina Express. Skipper Savalla isn't forthcoming with any information on his return voyage on the newly rechristened S. S. La Mierda. It is said that Savalla is contemplating the sale of his newly acquired Lucy and Ricky collectible dolls to fund the repair of his boat. Number one on his list of purchases is a marine battery charger. Needless to say, the Commanding Officer of Narcotics Division has not approved Savalla's request for transfer to the Narcotics Division Marine Squad. ❖

### More Divisional Reporter on next page

**Sammelman Mortgage, Inc.**

*Mortgage Loans for Every Situation, Even if You Have Prior Credit Problems*

**NOW IS THE TIME TO BUY. PROPERTY VALUES ARE RISING. INTEREST RATES ARE GREAT. DON'T LOSE OUT!!**

Here Are a Few Loan Programs That Are Available:

- FHA Direct Lender
- Officer Next Door Program
- Fixed and Adjustable Rate Loans
- No Down Payment Loans
- Debt Consolidation Loans
- 125% Loan to Value Seconds
- Apartment Loans
- Commercial Property Loans

For Free Consultation Call

**Joe Robinson**  
Senior Loan Consultant

Office: (626) 854-4454  
Pager: (626) 916-6138  
Fax: (626) 854-4463

Retired LAPD Rampart Detectives

Licensed by the California Department of Real Estate, Real Estate Broker License #01270259, Telephone: (916) 227-0931

Check Us Out Online at [www.LAPD.com](http://www.LAPD.com)

**COLONIAL**  
SUPPLEMENTAL INSURANCE

for what happens next

Traditional insurance doesn't cover every expense to an illness or injury. We can't predict the future, but we can help you prepare for what happens next.

- Disability income for spouse and self
- Children's plans
- Critical illness and Cancer plans "Nobody saves up for cancer or heart attack"
- Hospital income and outpatient surgery plans
- Accident plans for on/off the job injury

**Don't get caught unprepared.**

For more information call (562) 930-6439

**Jewels By Joe**

50% - 70% OFF

Retail price for all Law Enforcement Officers and Family

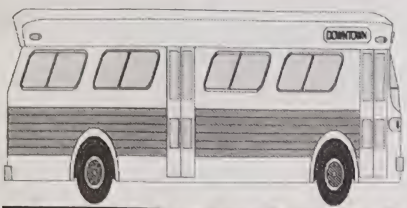
550 S. Hill Street, Suite 765  
Los Angeles, CA 90013

- G.I.A. and E.G.L. cert diamonds
- Platinum, white and yellow gold fine jewelry available.
- Custom order your jewelry
- Gemologist on the premise

[www.jewelsbyjoe.com](http://www.jewelsbyjoe.com) tel: (213) 488-0048



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER



### TRANSIT BUS

by Art Antonio  
Transit Bus Division

#### Commendable Caper

On September 22, 2002, Officers **Mark Gordon**, #34086, and **Tadd Robinette**, #31523, were assigned to 6TR35 conducting a location check at the LAX Transit Center on 96th and Vicksburg. A female bus operator waved officers down. She directed the officers to a 415 man. Officers requested the individual's consent to search his belongings, which he granted. Interesting items were discovered in the individual's backpack. They are as follows: two bottles containing isopropyl alcohol, a plastic bag containing alcohol soaked rags, two notepads that outlined how to behave 5150, American Airline information, aircraft diagrams, nuclear symbols, and nuclear/chemical information. DHD and ATD were both notified and advised that FBI be contacted. FBI (LAX) responded and took the individual into custody. Great job guys.

#### All In a Day's Work

Due to their hard work, tireless efforts and extensive surveillance, TBD's own "GHOST" unit was able to arrest a highly active Northeast "tagger." This subject (who once applied to be a TBD Explorer) was linked to over \$20,000 worth of damages to MTA buses and local businesses. The subject was able to sneak into MTA bus divisions and vandalize buses with acid. GHOST officers with a search warrant in hand raided the subject's residence and recovered more evidence. GHOST was able to get a filing on the subject for 14 felonies and 10 misdemeanors. What more can I say but keep doing what you're doing. Great job to all those involved. Keep up the good work.

#### Officer of the Quarter

The mission of Transit Bus Division (TBD) is to provide the finest professional law enforcement services possible to employees and passengers of both Los Angeles Metropolitan Transportation Authority (LACMTA) and contracted municipal bus carriers running throughout the City of Los Angeles. Therefore, it is with great pride that the Command Staff of Transit Group acknowledges the efforts of P.O. III **Evan Guevarra**, #34091. Officer Guevarra possesses extensive knowledge and expertise on "taggers" and the subculture associated with these destructive groups. He has greatly contributed to reduce the millions of dollars in

annual costs of cleaning and repairing LACMTA buses and rail conveyances. Therefore, it is with great pride that the Command Staff of Transit Group acknowledges the effort of Officer Guevarra and reward him by designating him as TBD Officer of the Second Quarter of 2002. Not only do you get a photo of you hanging in the Roll Call room, you get a closer and a reserve parking spot. Must be nice. Keep up the great job.

#### Supervisor of the Quarter

The mission of Transit Bus Division (TBD) is to provide the finest professional law enforcement services possible to employees and passengers of both Los Angeles Metropolitan Transportation Authority (LACMTA) and contracted municipal bus carriers running throughout the City of Los Angeles. Therefore, it is with great pride that the Command Staff of Transit Group acknowledges the efforts of Sgt. II **William Eddens**, #25954. Sgt. Eddens brings his training material to life by demonstrating a true interest in those whom he is instructing, drawing in students with real life experience and allowing others to include their own thoughts and accounts on the topic. Sgt. Eddens personifies the Department Core Value, "quality through continuous improvement." Therefore, it is with great pride that the Command Staff of Transit Group acknowledges the effort of Sgt. II Eddens and reward him by designating him as TBD Supervisor of the Second Quarter of 2002.

#### Civilian of the Quarter

The mission of Transit Bus Division

(TBD) is to provide the finest professional law enforcement services possible to employees and passengers of both Los Angeles Metropolitan Transportation Authority (LACMTA) and contracted municipal bus carriers running throughout the City of Los Angeles. Therefore, it is with great pride that the Command Staff of Transit Group acknowledges the efforts of Management Aide **Gloria Alvarez**, #EX789. It is with great pride that the Command Staff of Transit Group acknowledges the efforts of Management Aide Alvarez and reward her by designating her as TBD Civilian of the Second Quarter of 2002.

#### Engagement Notice

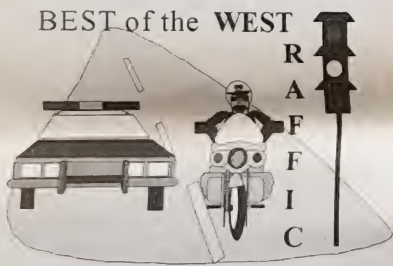
Well guys, sorry to say but Officer **Gina** "heartbreaker" **Leandro** accepted a marriage proposal to Montebello Police Officer Iglesias. They will be tightening the noose...OOPS. I mean tying the knot in March of 2003. I wish you both the best.

#### Looking To Replace Me

Well my time here at TBD is coming soon to an end. I'm not sure how long I have here at TBD, but I'm looking for someone to replace me when I do transfer out. If any TBD officer(s) is interested, please see me. I would like to keep TBD in the *Blue Line*.

Oh, Sgt. **Allen**, if you're reading this, thank you for the card, sir. It was my pleasure writing about your achievements on the job.

Oh well until next time... May you and your family have a great Thanksgiving.



by Stephanie Krajchir  
West Traffic Division

#### Ins and Outs

We'd like to give an official WTD welcome to Det. **Judy Acosta** who is taking over for Det. **Tony Lee** who is transferring to CTD. Good luck, Tony

(you'll be back). Det. **Acosta** and our motor officer **Efren Acosta** are also the proud parents of a bouncing baby boy (**Gabriel**, born on 5/6/02, 8 lbs., 11 oz.).

Congratulations to another proud WTD parent, Officer **Yoon** and his wife **Leslie** on their baby girl, **Audry** (7 lbs., 14 oz., 9/11/02). Additionally, Officer **Hassanzai** and his wife, **Carrie**, tip the scales with twins, yes twin boys (**Dylan** and **Luke**).

#### Commendable Capers

On 9/12/02, at approximately 1445 hours, Officer **Alma Marks** was working a T/E car (34QL22) when she observed a stop sign violation at a complaint location (Plymouth/8th). Moments later, the violator made a right turn and subsequently T/C's. Two

occupants decided to run away on foot and a third occupant was discovered by Officer **Marks** while she searched the vehicle. She ordered the occupant to exit the vehicle and he refused, brandishing a blue steel auto and holding it up to his head and barricading himself in the vehicle. She summoned additional units: Officer **Henry**, A.C. (34MQ44), Officer **Navarro** (34QL65), a Wilshire Patrol Unit and Sgt. **Windson** (34MQ170).

Officer **Mark** summoned a Metro Unit, which subsequently took the barricaded suspect into custody by use of non-lethal force. Suspect #2 was found hiding under a nearby structure by Officers **Henderson** and **Castillo**.

Additional investigation revealed that the vehicle was a stolen (from a carjacking in SW Div.) and the suspects had recently committed a robbery in the Wilshire area. Both suspects were booked for carjacking/robbery.

An outstanding job was done by all! This was an excellent example of teamwork and careful police work.

Another commendable caper goes out to Officers **Victor Islas** and **Shelby Wilcox**. While investigating a routine hit and run misd T/C (Veh V's Pkd veh), officers discovered the ignition to V-1 was punched and the driver, after being picked up by a nearby WLA patrol unit, attempted to elude officers from his true identity. A thorough check of the suspect's identity (fin) revealed the suspect was wanted on a parole hold for voluntary manslaughter. Officers also checked into the vehicle which was an unreported stolen from Riverside. The suspect was booked for 10851 VC with a parole hold.

Officers did an excellent job investigating a minor T/C with a lot more to it than what it seemed!

#### Promotions

Officer **Gloria Snipes** for her selection to training coordinator and Officer **Emanuel (E-Man) Sanchez** for his promotion to P-3.

#### Our Warmest Thoughts

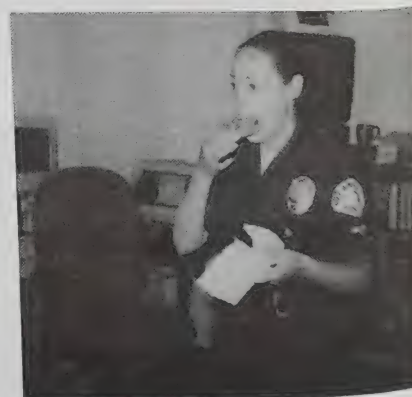
Recently we have had a rash of officer-involved T/C's with our motor officers. We wish Officers **Michael Bohlen**, **Ray Hernandez** and **Efren Acosta** a speedy recovery.

#### Fitness

The West Traffic smallest waistline award goes out to Officer **Hilton Henry** who measured an incredible 25"



Officer Henry & DeAnda.

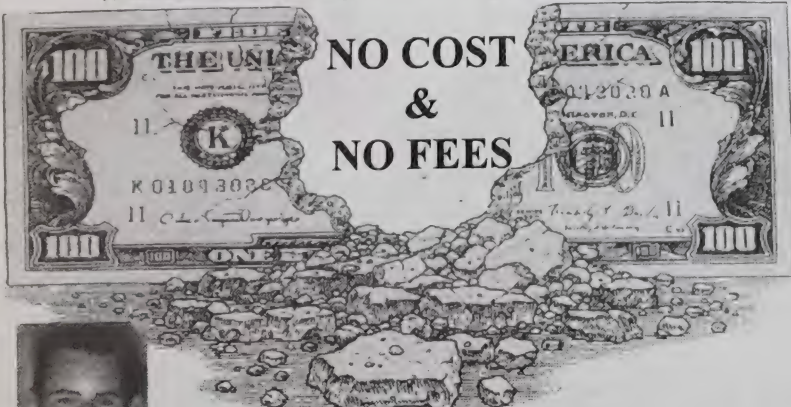


Officer DeAnda dares to fight the cliché.

waistline. The runner up and possibly second only by default is Officer **Galaxia DeAnda**. She is an expecting mother. Congratulations. However, a dietary change could also be responsible (see photo).

## Refinance Your Home Today

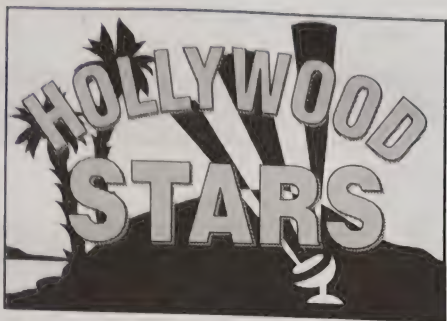
Lower Your Interest Rate  
Lower Your Monthly Payment  
Without Increasing Your Original Loan Balance



**Jim Biazevich**  
(310) 720-9195

**Solaro Financial • Active L.A.P.D. Officer**  
CA DRE BROKER • CERTAIN RESTRICTIONS MAY APPLY





by Trey Baskett  
Hollywood Division

## Commendable Caper

On August 29, at 0600 hours, Officers **Jay Ealy** and **Ruben Vasquez**, working 6A71, received a radio call of a 211 just occurred in the 1300 block of North Western Avenue. Unit 11L40, Sgt. **Kim Mole**, monitored the call and observed the described suspects in Northeast just outside of Hollywood area. She requested units for a stop and the suspects were taken into custody without incident. Officers Ealy and Vasquez conducted a follow-up to the victim's house and arranged a field show-up. The victim identified all suspects and the vehicle. Officers **Jose Gomez** and **Marco Rodriguez**, Northeast area, located some of the stolen property in the suspect vehicle as well as a stolen watch on the wrist of the main suspect. It was later determined the watch was taken in a previous, unrelated robbery in Northeast area. Officers Gomez and Rodriguez did a follow-up to the residence of that victim and obtained a full identification of both suspects and his personal property. During the initial contact, Officers **Glen Jackson**, **Jason Adkins**, **Corbin Rheault**, **John Monarek**, and Northeast Officers **Luis Gasca**, **Jeremy**

**Ortiz**, **Terri Utley**, and **Do Kim** tactically deployed at the scene and assisted with the detention of the suspects. The incident resulted in a multi-five arrest of three adults and two juveniles. No doubt a long day but this was an excellent example of inter-divisional teamwork.

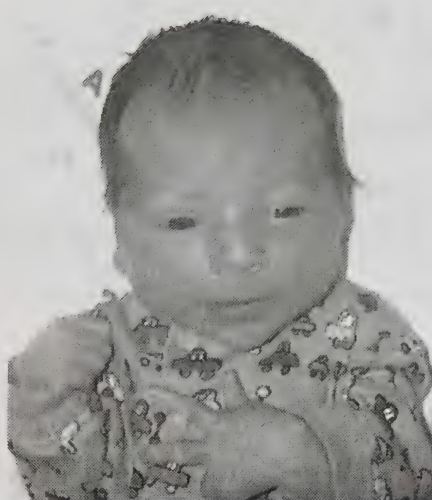
## Single Shots

This guy poured white paint all over himself and scampered down Beverly Blvd. one afternoon. Why? We'll never know. **Corbin Rheault** and his partner intercepted him and got him reservations in room 5150 at USCMC.

As with every police station worldwide, Hollywood has its cast of goofy regulars who come and go. One of our favorites is the very intoxicated but amusing...let's call her "Kimba." (Name changed to protect the not so innocent). She often crashes on our lobby bench and sleeps off her daily bottle of vodka. One evening **John Valdez**, working the desk, struck up a conversation with her which we all know can be rather one-sided. Well, apparently Linda got a little too cozy in the lobby, whipped out her vodka and began swigging away. John, seeing an opportunity for some proactive police work, promptly issued her an RFC for 41.27(c) LAMC. She in turn wrote him a commendation. What a sport.

## Ins, Ups and Outs - DP10

HWD welcomed Sgt. **C. Gonzalez** from HOBK. Sgt. **E. Mendoza** headed to FTHL and **Mike Ventura**, aka "Ace," came up from SW. Sgt. **Brian Wong** made detective and is on the way to FCD. **Mike Berretta** made a lateral move to FTHL. **Adam Futami** comes to HWD from 77th as a PIIL. TD-REC shipped us PI **R. Marsh**. Ray



**Ramdeholl** migrates across the street to ND.



**Abigale Rippe**. Born 11/9/02, 5:02pm, 8lbs. 20 inches.

## New Transfers

Sgt. **Bill Duke** and his wife, **Emma**, of SID Prints, welcome their first child, **Matthew**, born on September 23rd, at the very civil hour of 1:15 p.m. **Matthew** weighed 7 lbs., 8 oz. and was 20-1/2 inches. Unnamed sources report young **Matthew Duke** was heard to crack wise about being slapped on

the bum by a strange man, proving he really is a chip off the old block.

**Mike Rippe** and **Natalie Rippe** also welcomed their first, **Abigale Rose**, on September 9, at 5:02 p.m. **Abigale** taped at 20 inches and weighed healthy 8 lbs. **Mike's** wife, **Natalie**, works NHWD. Congrats to all on the new members of the LAPD family. ♦

More Divisional Reporter on page 36

# REAL ESTATE LOANS

- Purchase, refinance, equity lines
- **LOW interest rates - close 21 days!**
- We are **HONEST** and have **INTEGRITY**
- **Many happy clients in LASD, LAPD, LAFD, FBI, etc.**
- **30 years experience - we do loans in the entire State of California**

**Judi Michelle Clare**

Owner/Broker

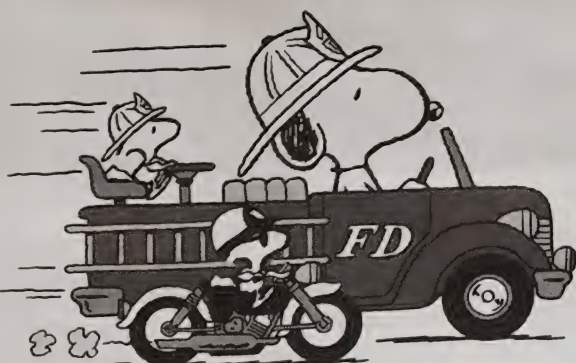
**Santa Clarita Funding Corporation**  
**661-298-0160, ext. 333**

[www.scfunding.com](http://www.scfunding.com)

Calif. DRE lic. # 00943866

**Knott's**  
THEME PARK

## 8th Annual Salute to Fire & Police Personnel.



**Free Admission\***  
**Nov. 23 - Dec. 20, 2002**

\*Active, Full-time U.S. Fire or Law Enforcement employee and spouse (or one guest), plus up to two dependent children ages 3-11.

**\$59** Make it a Mini-Vacation! **Radisson**  
Stay at the Radisson Resort Knott's Berry Farm

\*This offer applies to fire and law enforcement personnel, their spouses (or one guest) and up to two dependent children (ages 3-11). Valid fire or law enforcement photo I.D. required. Fire/law enforcement personnel must be present. Fire/law enforcement badges must be accompanied by photo I.D. Government-only I.D.s not accepted. Offer includes CHP, County Sheriff, District Attorney offices, U.S. Forest Service, CDF and other wildland fire organizations, correctional facilities, U.S. Marshals, ATF, FBI, International Border Patrol and reserve/volunteer fire/law employees with valid I.D. Offer does not include private law firms, reserve/volunteer fire/law employees without valid I.D., American Red Cross, private security firms, California Conservation Corps, and all other employees with government-only I.D.s not specifically referencing fire/law service. Entertainment show schedule varies. Call (714) 220-6200 for details. PEANUTS © United Feature Syndicate, Inc. © Knott's.

8039 Beach Blvd., Buena Park (714) 220-5200 [knotts.com](http://knotts.com)

**Bg**  
**PLATINUM BRIDAL**  
COLLECTION



**BAIDA JEWELRY**

Diamond Importers  
Designers and  
Manufacturers of Fine Jewelry



**LAPD SALE**

- Special offer to LAPD employees. Up to 40% off.
- Gemologists to assist you.
- GIA-EGL certified diamond stones available.
- Lay-away plan. No finance charge.
- 15-day exchange or money back guarantee.

Hours: 10-6 Monday-Friday  
9:30-5 Saturday

**International Jewelry Center**  
550 S. Hill St., Ste. 830  
Los Angeles, CA 90013  
(213) 623-3780 • 623-4087



## Officer Gina Holmstrom Officer David Stambaugh Officer Brian O'Hara Sergeant Scott DeFoe

**O**n the afternoon of September 24, 2000, a 52-year-old male, armed with a .357 caliber revolver, entered the side yard of his former residence and shot his ex-wife, firing two rounds. The suspect then fled on foot through the residential neighborhood, shooting two additional victims before reloading his weapon and continuing his deadly rampage.

After shooting a fourth victim, the suspect then entered a business, taking a female hostage and forcing her outside to the sidewalk. After the hostage explained that she had no money, the male suspect raised the revolver and shot her at point blank range.

The suspect then walked up the driveway of a nearby residence and disappeared in the backyard.

Communications Division broadcast an "all units" radio call, "Assault with a Deadly Weapon, Shots Fired." Newton Area patrol units responded and questioned witnesses, revealing that the suspect was still armed and possibly in the area.



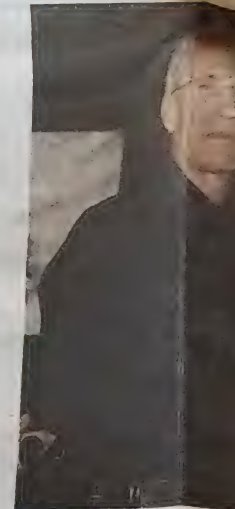
Chief Martin Pomeroy honors Sergeant Scott DeFoe.



Edward James Olmos and honoree Officer Brian O'Hara.



Chief Pomeroy honors Officer David Stambaugh.



Chief Pomeroy honors Officer Gina Holmstrom.

The four officers, fully aware that the suspect was an "active shooter" and posing an extreme threat, knew that they had to pinpoint the suspect's location. They developed a tactical search plan, utilizing Officer Holmstrom's search dog, "Maxx." Officer O'Hara was positioned as "point man" and Officer Stambaugh and Sgt. DeFoe would serve as cover officers and rear guards.

The search team, attired in tactical vests and ballistic helmets, initiated the search. Officer Holmstrom unleashed the dog and directed him down the driveway toward the backyard.

Moving with "Maxx," as he entered the backyard, the team searched in a counter clockwise direction. After clearing the east side of the yard, "Maxx" began working the center yard, alongside two vehicles that were parked in front of the wood storage shed.

As "Maxx" arrived at the storage shed, Officer Holmstrom was 15 feet from the door of the shed with Officer O'Hara only three feet from Officer Holmstrom. Officer Stambaugh and Sgt. DeFoe were situated approximately 35 feet from the door of the shed.

Monitoring the dog's actions throughout the search, Officer Holmstrom realized that the suspect was in the wood shed as "Maxx" gave the "alert" signal by scratching on the shed's wrought iron screen door. As Officer Holmstrom hand-signalized the other search team members of the suspect's location, the armed suspect opened fire on the entire search team.

Officer Holmstrom, realizing that she and her partners were in an open area without cover, immediately advanced toward the suspect, firing two shots from her semi-automatic pistol. She then sought cover by diving to the ground next to the driver's side door of one of the parked vehicles.

Officer Holmstrom quickly crawled to the rear of the vehicle, while the suspect continued shooting at her. Aware that Officer O'Hara, Officer Stambaugh and Sgt. DeFoe were in an open area and attempting to reach the parked vehicles for cover, Officer Holmstrom fired additional rounds at the suspect.

Officer O'Hara then advanced toward the threat, attempting to reach the cover of the two parked vehi-



HONOR  
BRAVE  
COURAGE  
MEDAL

cles. He fired two rounds from his semi-automatic shotgun, m of the vehicle alongside Officer Holmstrom.

The suspect continued to fire at Officers Holmstrom and O' feet. Officer O'Hara, in defense of the lives of Officer Stamb rounds at the suspect, who appeared to be lying on the ground screen door of the storage shed.

Officer Stambaugh was able to reach the cover of the vehicle As he reached his fellow search team members, the suspect fir ing the windows. Officer Stambaugh then fired an additional tw

Sgt. DeFoe, who was still in the open, advanced on the susper tinued to fire at Sgt. DeFoe as he moved toward the cover of th rounds as he arrived at the rear of the vehicle.

During the exchange of gunfire as the search team memb Officer Holmstrom's side, behind the parked vehicle, and rema

With her police radio, Officer Holmstrom advised the helicop had been involved in an exchange of gunfire with the barr perimeter officers to remain in place.

Because of the threat posed by the close proximity of t Metropolitan Division officers were notified to extract the sea they arrived, Metro officers moved into positions to provide co DeFoe attempted to move to a safer location, behind the corn

Officer Holmstrom and K-9 "Maxx" safely moved from the v attempted the same maneuver, the suspect again opened fire. In O'Hara stood up from behind the parked vehicle and fired at t arrive behind the corner of the residence.

With Officer O'Hara and Officer Stambaugh still behind the v cer that moved, two Metro officers armed with Urban Police R directly at the door of the storage shed. Signaled by one of the M Stambaugh, utilizing the "Low Crawl" maneuver, safely moved

Miraculously, throughout the entire gun battle, neither Offi Stambaugh, Sgt. DeFoe, or K-9 "Maxx" were injured by the sus

Special Weapons and Tactics or "SWAT" personnel arrived attempts to extract the suspect, an armored vehicle was utilized to found to have sustained injuries from the gun battle and had die

All five of the victims shot by the suspect were treated at loca were severe, all of the victims survived.

Officer Holmstrom, Officer O'Hara, Officer Stambaugh and S ery, tactical skills, teamwork, and clear and collected thinking in

Their ability to function together, under the most stressful, cha finest traditions of the Los Angeles Police Department. For the is awarded to:

Officer Gina Holmstrom  
Officer Brian O'Hara

Officer David Stambaugh  
Sergeant Scott DeFoe



# OR ERY AGE AL OF VALOR

## Officer Ray Olivas Officer Juan Gonzalez

In the evening hours of February 16, 2000, Officer Ray Olivas, a five-year LAPD veteran, and Officer Juan Gonzalez, a three-year veteran, assigned to Newton Area, Operations Support Division, were traveling on the Golden State Freeway approaching the Santa Monica Freeway in their police vehicle.

Driving southbound, the officers witnessed a maroon colored passenger vehicle experience a front tire blow-out. The blown tire caused the car to lose control on the freeway and veer off to the right, colliding with another southbound vehicle, a late model passenger van.

Officer Olivas quickly maneuvered the police vehicle away from the out-of-control vehicles, which were now skidding in the southbound lanes.



Chief Pomeroy honors Officer Ray Olivas.

The impact of the collision caused both the car and the van to collide into the freeway's side shoulder wall. The car with the blown tire continued southbound until it eventually came to rest on the shoulder of the freeway. After hitting the wall, the van tipped over and stopped, resting on the driver's side.

Officer Olivas immediately pulled the police car to the shoulder of the freeway approximately 100 feet south of the collision.

Both officers observed the van engulfed in flames and resting on its side. Acting quickly by retrieving a fire extinguisher from their police vehicle, both officers ran toward the burning van, while requesting assistance from the Fire Department via their radio.

As the officers rushed toward the van, they could see a female victim trapped in the burning vehicle between the steering wheel and the driver's seat. The officers heard screams for help as they approached the vehicle, but the intense heat radiating from the vehicle prevented them from moving in closer.

The extreme heat emanating from the van caused both officers to gasp for breath. Officer Olivas directed the fire extinguisher at the burning vehicle, but because of the intensity of the blaze, it had little effect

on the flames. The trapped victims continued their cry for help as the flames continued to burn.

A passing male motorist, observing the situation, stopped and assisted the officers by utilizing his fire extinguisher. As the passerby began to knock down the flames, Officer Olivas and Officer Gonzalez were able to move in closer to the helpless victims.

With the help of the man with the fire extinguisher, Officer Olivas and Officer Gonzalez reached through the broken windshield and into the burning van, carefully trying to extract the female from the vehicle. Their efforts were hindered as the woman's leg was tangled in and around the steering wheel. With the fire continuing to burn, the officers were able to free the woman's leg and pull her to safety.

An off-duty nurse, who had also stopped to assist in the rescue efforts, helped to care for the female victim after she had been rescued from the van.

Officers Olivas and Gonzalez quickly returned to the van and observed that the flames from the outside were now beginning to erupt on the inside. Again the officers struggled with the intense heat from the fire, as the passerby once again utilized his fire extinguisher to reduce the flames long enough for the officers to rescue the elderly man.

As Officer Olivas tried to pull the elderly man from the van, he realized that the victim's foot was caught in the wreckage. Once again the citizen with the fire extinguisher assisted the officers by freeing the victim's foot and the elderly man was removed from the burning wreckage.

The female victim suffered from lacerations to both of her legs and second-degree burns to approximately 10 percent of her body. The male suffered second and third-degree burns to 40 percent of his body.

Due to the swift and heroic actions of these officers, two lives were spared a painful death.

Officer Olivas and Officer Gonzalez are commended for their bravery, teamwork, and



Chief Pomeroy honors Officer Juan Gonzalez.

quick action, which resulted in saving the lives of two victims trapped inside the burning vehicle.

These courageous and selfless actions embody the highest traditions of the Los Angeles Police Department. For these outstanding efforts, the Medal of Valor is awarded to:

Officer Ray Olivas    Officer Juan Gonzalez    ❖



Chief Pomeroy honors Officer Gina Holmstrom.

from the vehicle to the residence, but as Sgt. DeFoe and fire. In response, Officer Stambaugh and Officer fired at the suspect, allowing Sgt. DeFoe to safely

and the vehicle and the suspect shooting at any offi- Police Rifles fired controlled bursts of cover fire e of the Metro officers, Officer O'Hara and Officer y moved to the cover of the residence.

ther Officer Holmstrom, Officer O'Hara, Officer y the suspect's gunfire.

l arrived at the scene. After several unsuccessful utilized to breach the storage shed. The suspect was d had died from a self-inflicted gunshot wound.

ed at local hospitals. Although many of the injuries

ugh and Sgt. DeFoe are commended for their brav- nking in an exceptionally dangerous environment. essful, chaotic and perilous conditions, embody the t. For these outstanding efforts, the Medal of Valor

Stambaugh



# LOS ANGELES POLICE PROTECTIVE LEAGUE 20th Annual Golf Tournament

Honoring the Los Angeles Police Department Family Support Group

**Monday, September 9, 2002**

Porter Valley Country Club - Northridge, California

**Judge J. D. Smith**

*Master of Ceremonies*

**Chief Daryl Gates**

*Guest Speaker*

## LAPD Family Support Group Members

Ann Brunzell  
Lynell Caine  
Carole Carreon  
Sue Champe  
Christine Cook (Clark)  
Sylvia Cuesta  
Gloria Dillard (Welker)  
Jane Euge  
Deborah Gonzales  
Blondelle Grant  
Gina Haldi  
Donna Hardin  
Carol Harrison  
Sharon James (Lawler)  
Darlene Johnson  
Beth Heim  
Irma Laguna (Rios)  
Belinda Lawrence (Gajda)  
Mary Ellen Lodolo  
Rosemary McMaryion  
Penney Mangham (Frealy)  
Holly Mata  
Wendy Metzger (Cuipa)  
Sandra Navidad  
Tuc Norleman (Kato)  
Sue Northey  
Sylvia Paderez  
Andria Pratt  
Linda Rigney (Evans)  
Theresa Schmid  
Ellen Smith (Dedrick)  
Lynn Streelman (Hofmeyer)  
Lisa Voge  
Elaine Wicks



1st Place Team Low Gross



1st Place Team Low Net



2nd Place Team Low Gross



2nd Place Team Low Net



3rd Place Team Low Gross



3rd Place Team Low Net

We gratefully acknowledge the contributions of the following organizations and individuals who helped to make this tournament a success:

### Major Sponsors:

Bank of America  
Golf Gear International  
Lewis, Marenstein, Wicke & Sherwin  
Los Angeles Police Relief Association

### Supporting Donors:

Baida Jewelry  
Blue Cross  
CNA Group Benefits  
Darryl Mounger, Attorney at Law  
Don Tenney Co.  
Ira Salzman, Attorney at Law  
James Trott, Attorney at Law  
Kaiser Permanente  
Kendall Sign Co.  
Liberty Mutual  
Promotional Dreams  
Santa Fe Springs Florist  
Silver, Hadden & Silver  
Sparkletts Water  
U.S.I. of Southern California

### Associate Sponsors:

A.F.L.A.C.  
Delta Dental  
Fullerton, Hanna & Willis  
Galpin Ford  
Gary Ingemunson  
ING Insurance  
Kanawha Insurance  
Lackie & Dammeier, L.L.P.  
Law Offices of Robert Rico  
L.A. Police Command Officers Assn.  
L.A. Police Federal Credit Union  
L.A. Police Memorial Foundation  
Lighthouse Lending  
Seabury & Smith  
Michael P. Stone, P.C.

(Photos Courtesy of  
Barbara Carranza and Mike Palmer)

## Golf Team & Individual Award Winners

### 1st Place Low Gross

Andy Zehnder  
Dave Bashara  
Bill Ott  
Gary Lynch

### 3rd Place Low Gross

Ed Pikor  
Nick Pikor  
Bill Mercier  
Justin Mudgett

### 2nd Place Low Net

Randall Fontyn  
Jeff Johnson  
Jace Kessler  
Mike Albert

### 2nd Place Low Gross

Robert Jacques  
Steve Hanson  
John Jasso  
Roland Fernandez

### 1st Place Low Net

J.D. Smith  
Daryl Gates  
Mike Yamaki  
Dick Leonard

### 3rd Place Low Net

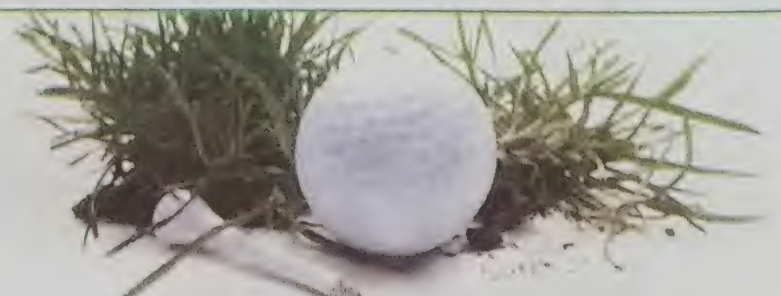
James Rigney  
Randy Hoffmaster  
Mark Barnes  
Gary Thielholdt

**LD#1 (Women)** - Ann Brunzell

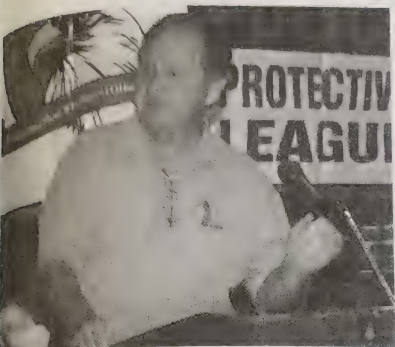
**CTTH #3** - Joanie McNamara

**LD#18 (Men)** - Carlos Velasquez

**#14** - Steve Hanson  
**#16** - Andy Zehnder





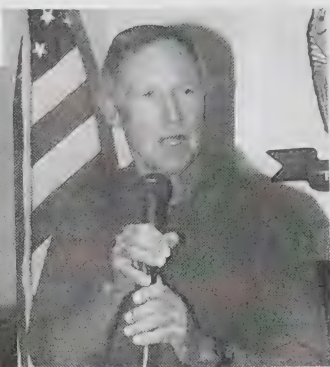


Bob Baker, Golf Committee Chairman

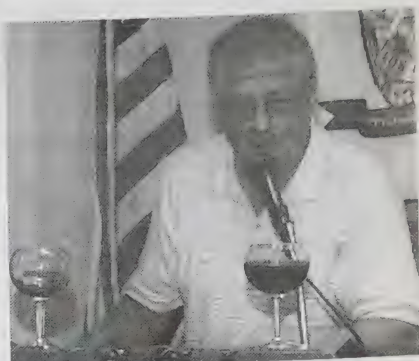
### Presenters



Bob Baker presents Carole Carreon with a check for the Family Support Group's programs and training efforts.

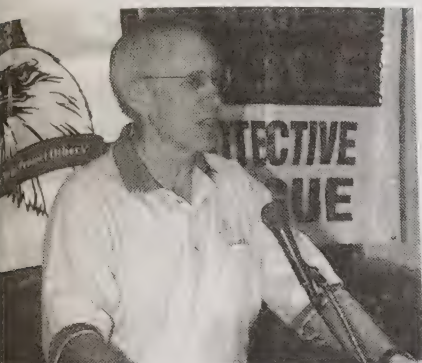


Retired Chief Daryl Gates



Judge J.D. Smith

### Family Support

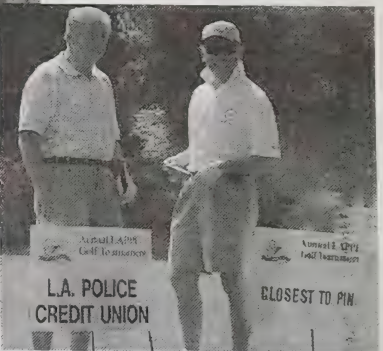
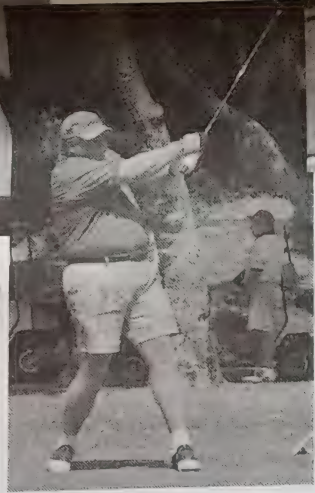
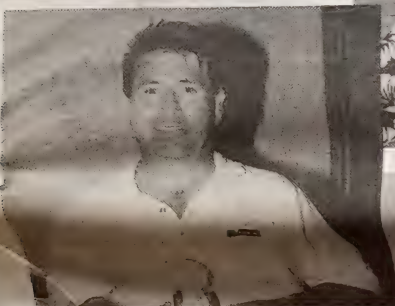
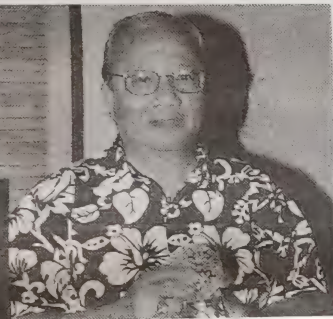
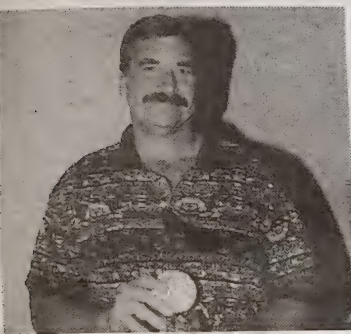


Chief Martin Pomeroy

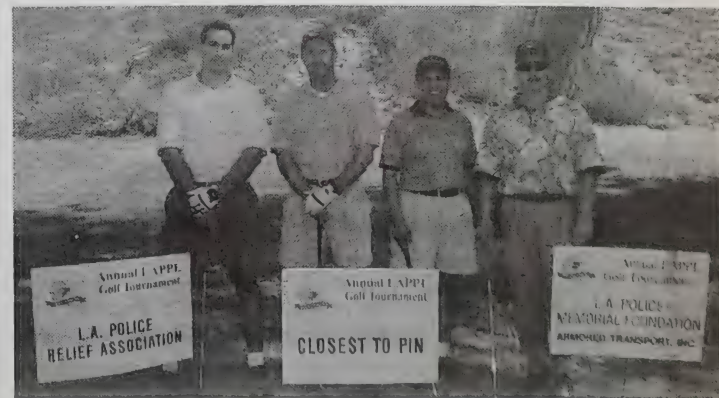
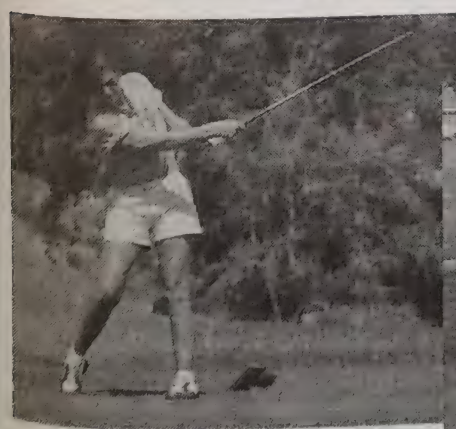
### Golf Committee



### Gold Sponsors



Photos Courtesy of Barbara Carranza and Mike Palmer





## DIVISIONAL REPORTER

### Southern Tip

by Cumbia Cop  
Harbor Division

#### Ins, Outs & Ups

Transfer order #10 has been issued and here are the new movers and groovers: Incoming to Harbor Division from Central Division was **Anthony Rheault**, upgraded from P-3 to D-1; also incoming from Central Division was P-2 **Talya Higgs**, and from Southwest Division came P-2 **William Tyler**. More incoming from Training Division were P-1's **Karla Godoy**, **Eugene Shin**, and our newest Reserve Officer **Nash Cervantes**. We also have a new MA2, **Maria Dimacale**, from Crime Analysis Section.

An upgrade was in the works for P-2 **Dan Jenkins**, and he is now a P-3 working the P.M. watch Juvenile Car. Another upgrade, and outgoing to new experiences was P-3 **John Hunt**, now a D-1 in Hollenbeck Division. Hey John, what's your placa? Also returning to Hollenbeck Division was D-3 **Charles "Freeway Therapy" Markel**, except now it's not such a bad drive, right jefe? D-2 **Dan Garcia** left us for Criminal Intelligence Investigations Division; P-3 **Lonnie Schiffer** left us for Management Services Division; and PSR **Annie Smith** left us to be at Southwest Division. Farewell & good luck, congratulations, and welcome to all.

#### Explorers

The Community Relations Officers were at it again, and put together a great summer trip for the Harbor Explorers. In August they completed a trip to Sacramento to see the State Capitol and the California Firefighters' Memorial in the heart of Sacramento. The Memorial is a lasting tribute to the men and women who gave their lives to help pro-

tect their fellow Californians. The memorial design includes two bronze



Harbor CRO visiting the State Capitol with the Explorers.



Posing in front of the California Firefighters' Memorial along with the Harbor Explorers are CRO Officers (R to L) Ariel Popoy, Domingo Mairena and Terri Williams.

statues depicting firefighters in action. The statue shown in this article features four firefighters working together. Featured along with the statue is a Memorial Wall, listing the names of more than 850 men and women who made the ultimate sacrifice as California firefighters.

After their visit in Sacramento, they squeezed in a visit to the city by the bay, San Francisco, where they met and talked with several San Francisco Police Department officers. I'm sure they also managed to visit Fishermen's Wharf to consume some sourdough bread and fresh seafood, or Ghirardelli Square for some chocolate. Life is good, pumpkin!

#### Grandpa's And Babies

I'm telling you, something in the water around here has folks getting pregnant or becoming grandparents on a consistent basis. First, let's mention Harbor Division's Sgt.1 **Gary Bean** (aka: Donald Sutherland) who just became a Grandfather for the third time. Born on August 31, 2002 was "Bryce T. Jensen," baby boy of Gary's daughter, P-3 **Gillian Jensen** of Training Division. Bryce came in at 5 lbs., 10 oz., and 18 inches long. Bryce's older brother, 2 yr old "Drew" is only too happy to have a little brother to pal around with.

Second, let's mention Sgt.2 **Michael Porter**, and wife Kimberly, who just gave birth to a baby boy, "Tyler Alan Porter" on September 24th, 2002 at 1600 hrs. Tyler weighed in at 8 lbs., 8 oz., and was 21 inches long. Mom, Dad and Tyler are all doing well. Congratulations to Gary, Mike, and all family members involved.

#### In Closing

I wanted to send a shout out to another favorite grandpa, P-3 **Ed Dior** #15512. The guy is finally retiring after 30 or so years of protecting and serving the City of Los Angeles. He's been



Sgt. Gary Bean, with grandkids Bryce and Drew Jensen (R to L).

through a lot, and we all have our favorite memories of his crazy antics. Now, we can truly say "Elvis has left the building." We're gonna miss ya' Ed. Congratulations and best wishes.

A quick note from Harbor Detectives MAC table: rumor has it that Det. 2 **Tanya Bowie** is seriously thinking about trying out for the Olympic swan diving team, with Det.3 **Pam Neil** as her coach.

Congratulations to Det.2 **Chris Giles**, also of the Harbor Detectives MAC table, for being elected Detective of the Quarter. We all know Chris is a team player, he works hard, but always manages to find time to laugh. Way to go, Chris!

Well, it's time to go for now, so remember to be smart, be safe, be sound, and always keep on dancing. ❖

### RHD Divisional Dragnet

by Det. Marcella Winn  
Robbery Homicide Division

First, let me apologize for not submitting articles for the last few issues of *The Thin Blue Line*. No excuses, but RHD is back. Robbery-Homicide Division would like to take this opportunity to welcome Chief **William Bratton** to the LAPD family. Best wishes and good luck!

#### Commendable Incident

Detectives **Timothy Williams** and **Marcella Winn**, Robbery Special Section, provided the following: Between July 7, 2000, and June 12, 2002, the city of Los Angeles, along with several neighboring jurisdictions, became the target of an armed bank robber. This suspect was dubbed the Tennis Elbow Bandit, due to the suspect wear-

ing an ace bandage or other brace to cover the tattoo of an Indian on his right elbow. In November of 2001, the suspect was profiled on several televised newscasts. As a result of the newscasts, the suspect decided to change his modus operandi and began targeting commercial businesses. As the robberies increased, the suspect began to display a progressive tendency for violence.

On June 12, 2002, Officer **Mark Holguin**, a loanee from the elite Metropolitan Division, selected the stake-out locations as Det. **Timothy Williams**, along with Lieutenants **Jim Grayson** and **C. Velez** coordinated a task force comprised of 160 officers from RHD, Operations Valley Bureau, FBI, Glendale Police Department, and Burbank Police Department. Within two hours of the roll call and deployment of the officers, Detectives **Hagge** and **Tomilin** of North Hollywood Division observed the suspect casting the Sav-On and Payless Shoes on Vineland and Victory Blvd. Det. Hagge requested a backup and Detectives **Fountain** and **Stubbs** of RHD Bank Section responded and took the suspect into custody without incident.

The suspect confessed to robbing 22 banks and 15 commercial stores. We at

RHD would like to take this opportunity to thank the many detectives from Operations Valley Bureau, especially Detectives **Hagge** and **Tomilin**. Without their keen observation skills, this suspect would have committed another robbery. We also extend thanks to the FBI, Glendale Police, and the Burbank Police Department.

The case was presented to DDA **Frank Tavelman**, who filed 37 counts of robbery against this suspect.

#### Sports

During the month of September, RHD, Robbery Sections, Thunderbolts softball team played a grueling 7-inning game at Belvedere Park against the SIS Ladybirds. The Thunderbolts' coaching strategy, athletic ability, and pitching was the key factor in the Thunderbolts' success. Our coaching was provided by "Mr. Robbery," **Jack Giroud**. Pitching for the Thunderbolts was "Boom Boom" **Ray Hernandez**, and the athletic ability was provided by **Richard Bengston**, **Mark Holguin**, **Daryl Maxwell**, **Joe O'Donnell**, **Bret Richards**, **Don Wildy**, **Marcella Winn**, **Timothy Williams**, and Lt. **Carlos Velez**. RHD cheerleader **Donna Corrales** provided support for the team. The game was enjoyed by all

and provided camaraderie between the two elite sections. The final score was 10-9 in favor of the Thunderbolts. Anyone wishing to challenge these teams must contact Lt. **Jim Grayson**, owner of the Thunderbolts, or Lt. **Mike Williams**, owner of the Ladybirds.

#### Arrivals and Departures

A warm RHD welcome goes out to **Eric Miranda** a student worker who comes to us from Metropolitan Division Mounted Unit. Also, congratulations to Det. II **Jim Martin** who recently transferred from RHD/RSS to SIS. Jim, remember socks off.

#### RHD's Family Business

Congratulations to Lt. **Jim Grayson** on the wedding of his daughter, Sgt. II **Jefferia L. Grayson**, IAG/Advocate Section, to Sgt. II **Michael J. Barrios**, IAG/R&E Section. The happy couple was married on September 1, 2002, in Newport Beach, California. Also, congratulations to Det. **John Wong** on the birth of his daughter **Kimberly**, who was born on August 9th. Kimberly weighed in at 6 lbs, 7 oz., and she joins her older brother, **Jeffrey**. Mom and baby are doing fine. ❖

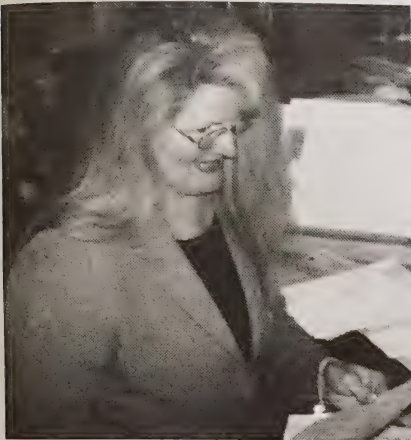


# West LA Journal

by Mary Dacey  
The West L.A. Journal

By the time you read this edition of *The Thin Blue Line*, we will most likely have a new chief! Hopefully he will be the best one yet. Congratulations, and we wish you all the best!

One of our detectives was awarded a "Certificate of Appreciation" in recognition for her exemplary support and dedicated service to assisting the victims of crime. This award was presented to Det.



WLA Detective Terri Minter.

**Terri Minter** by Alex V. Vargas, the Program Administrator for the Victim Assistance Program. Terri was recommended for the award by Victim Service Coordinator **Julie Briones**, who works at West L.A. Det. Minter was recognized for her patience and support to victims and has been known to go the extra mile for them. She was also said to be a credit to the department. I think she also deserves a non-fat grande cap from Starbucks as soon as possible! Congratulations, Terri.

D1 **Jim Willis** was recently promoted to D2 and will be assisting D3 **Sue Fisher** at the MAC table. Congratulations, Jimbo!! Your name will now be up in lights.

Det. "Ski" **Elenitsky** was recently recalled to active duty for the Marines and will be assigned to the Pentagon for

the next one to two years. He has been a pleasure to have around and he was good-natured and hard-working. We will miss him, but know that he will soon be highly revered at the Pentagon.

P3 Vice Officer **Curtis McIntyre** has left West L.A. again. This time he has been promoted to sergeant and went to 77th. Hurry and come back, okay? We know you will. P2 **Cheri "Chica" Windle** has been promoted to Detective and will be at West Valley, while P2 **Lisa "Nordstrom" Householder** has also been promoted to detective and will be at Devonshire. Sgt. **T. Sincock** went to West Valley and Sgt. **A. Flores** has joined us from Central. Det. **E. Sun** has arrived from 77th. **J. Manoogian** left us for Financial Crimes, but didn't go very far as he is still in the same building. P2 **Y. Gillani** went to Southwest and **P. Mott** came from R&I as a Senior Clerk Typist. That about does it this time around.

There's still time to sign up for ballroom dancing at your local Arthur Murray dance studio. Just imagine yourself, donned in tux or evening gown, complete with feather boa, swirling around the dance floor at the upcoming West L.A. holiday party! Det. "Squeaky" **Lewis** told me that he has been taking lessons now for about four months and should be ready to go. Who knows, you might be the hit of the party and end up dancing on Broadway. Stranger things have happened...

•And now for a commendable cop caper, as presented by Capt. **Debra McCarthy**.

P.O. II **A. Suliveres**, #33639  
P.O. II **Y. Gillani**, #35215  
P.O. II **P. Mah**, #34288  
P.O. II **K. Collard**, #32159  
West Los Angeles Area

On September 4, 2002, at approximately 1950 hours, incident 4565 was broadcast over WLA base frequency. The comments indicated that a robbery/GTA had just occurred at 11940 Pico Blvd. The suspects had approached a couple sitting in a vehicle and pointed a sawed-off shotgun through the window at them. The suspects demanded the victims' wallets, then ordered them out of the vehicle. The suspects took the vehicle and fled in an unknown direction.

Officers Suliveres and Gillani, assigned to unit 8C22, monitored the broadcast. They were familiar with the area of the crime and quickly surmised that Sawtelle Blvd. would be the most likely escape route for the suspects. Accordingly, the officers moved to that

area. Their judgment proved correct when they observed the suspect vehicle traveling southbound on Sawtelle Blvd. The officers maneuvered to place themselves behind the vehicle to check the license plate. Suliveres and Gillani verified that the plate matched the description given on the GTA vehicle. As they did so, the suspect vehicle accelerated away from them and failed to stop for a posted stop sign as it turned westbound on Washington Blvd. The officers broadcast that they were in pursuit. As the officers negotiated the turn from Globe Ave. to Washington Blvd., they saw that the suspect vehicle had already collided with a church located at 11319 Washington Blvd. Gillani and Suliveres observed the passenger throw a backpack out of the vehicle as both he and the driver began running from the scene. Gillani and Suliveres, encumbered with the gear required of our profession, demonstrated to the passenger the anaerobic benefits of being a bike officers; at the end of a three-block sprint the suspect gave up—Gillani and Suliveres did not.

Gillani and Suliveres had simultaneously broadcast the need for a perimeter. Responding Officers Mah and Collard noted suspect number two attempting to leave the area and detained him.



WLA's Detective Lynet Popper after "burying" her daughter at the beach party!

Suliveres and Gillani subsequently identified him as being the driver of the suspect vehicle. The victims of the crime were brought to the scene and identified the suspects, stolen vehicle and stolen property. The shotgun was recovered from the backpack that the suspects had thrown from the car.

The suspects were transported to WLA Station. Due to the skillful interview techniques employed by Suliveres and Gillani, one suspect completely admitted the crime. Follow-up investiga-

tion revealed that the suspects had probably committed a robbery in the city of Santa Monica only 20 minutes prior to their ill-advised decision to caper in West Los Angeles.

The involved officers are to be commended for their observational skills, tactical prowess, and interview/interrogation technique. The incident is a text-



Who is that man behind those Foster Grants?! It's Baca McGregor at the WLA Beach Party.

book example of police work as it was meant to be done. The officers listened to a crime broadcast, made a judgment on where to find the suspects and proceeded to that area. In the space of the following 15 minutes, they located the suspects, engaged in a vehicle pursuit fol-

lowed by a foot pursuit and a perimeter, all taking place in an area unfamiliar to them. All suspects, weapons, and property were recovered, and every officer emerged without a scratch. The incident is yet another example of the results of proactive ("let's see if those guys come down Sawtelle") police work. The involved officers' actions reflect great credit upon themselves, West L.A. Division, and the Los Angeles Police Department.

More Divisional Reporter on next page

## YOUR NEW PARTNER IN PAIN RELIEF

Do you have a case of Sam Browne syndrome that won't go away? Maybe you've strained your neck muscles or are suffering from chronic headaches. Whatever the symptoms, you know that pain can come with the territory when your job is to protect and serve.

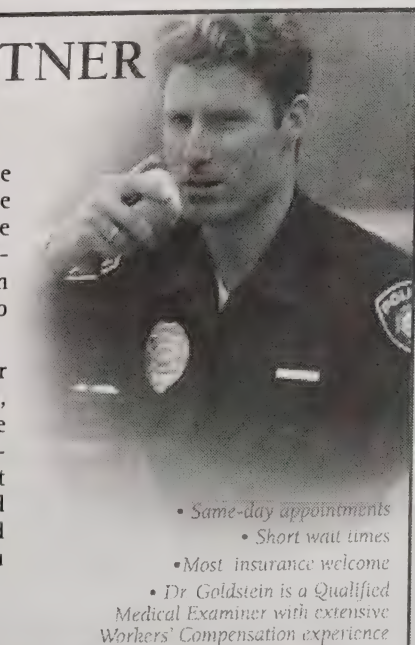
I've seen what the demands of a career in law enforcement can do to the muscles, bones and joints of the body, and I have spent the past 20 years delivering practical, effective solutions. Call me to find out how I can help you feel your best, on and off the job, without drugs or surgery and all with the kind of personal attention you deserve.

(818) 993-3668

SETH D. GOLDSTEIN, D.C.

Healthy, effective solutions for your pain

19350 BUSINESS CENTER DRIVE  
SUITE 103 • NORTHRIDGE



- Same-day appointments
- Short wait times
- Most insurance welcome
- Dr. Goldstein is a Qualified Medical Examiner with extensive Workers' Compensation experience

Special courtesies for members of law enforcement

CALL TODAY TO  
SCHEDULE A  
COMPLIMENTARY  
CONSULTATION FOR YOU OR  
SOMEONE YOU CARE ABOUT

## Buying or Selling a Home?

(All areas represented)

### "Real Estate's Primary Aggressor"

www.copstown.com supporter

- Promise to meet or beat any other realtor's commission!
- Promise "full-time" commitment until your property is sold!
- Promise to work with 100% effort until your dream home is found.
- Promise no frills, no smoke & mirrors - just honesty & integrity.
- I have a great circle of lenders, including a wholesaler!



Paris MacIvor  
Realtor  
RE/MAX

866-MacIVOR

Toll Free

24 hour cell: 661-400-3680





## DIVISIONAL REPORTER

# way out West

by Debbi Friedman  
West Valley Division

Looks like West Valley has their own American Hero. For those of you that don't know him, let me introduce you to P-3 Officer **Anthony Doyen**, #32640. When the terrible 9-11 tragedy occurred last year, Tony, who is an Army Reservist and K-9 handler, was activated with his MP Unit in San Diego and shipped out to Guam where he was assigned as Force Protection for the Guam Naval Base against terrorist activity. Tony had a few amusing stories about the poachers sneaking on base and shooting the water buffalo's, the brown poisonous snakes, the millions of mosquitoes and the problems of taking a bath with a container of water and soap. Rinsing was where the problem came in. Ask Tony to give you the sudsy soap story! And next time you see Tony, stop and welcome him home and tell him "thank you" for being one of our

heroes that protect our freedom and our country. I salute you, Tony, from one G.I. to another, even though I was a WAC G.I.

Now to change the tempo a little bit here. West Valley is doing an awesome job in cleaning up crime. Just ask Sgt. **Karl Armelin**, #21794, and his SPU Officers **Victor Renzelman**, #30369; **Norman Peters**, #32484; **Michael Delesdernier**, #33909; and Patrol Officers **Craig Hewitt**, #32951; and **Jason Jacobson**, #36087. Due to a problem of commercial burglaries with window smashes, Sgt. Armelin put together a game plan to catch the night-time hooligan. The guys were all out and about in the wee hours of the morn when the Sarge and Norman observed a possible suspect acting in a nervous manner standing in front of a closed business, holding a dark bag. The Sarge and Norman flipped a U and of course the rascally rascal was nowhere to be seen. At about the same time, it was determined that a business 459 had just occurred. Looking at the crime scene, an unknown idiot had used a DWP metal water meter cover and smashed a window, entered the business, removed a cash drawer that contained a whopping amount of money—\$13 in quarters! During all this time, the Sarge and Norm were searching frantically for the fool that they lost sight of when, thanks to the powers above, they found the fool in a parking lot. Since the Sarge and Norm were in plain cars, they hung back

and eagle-eyed the idiot while calling in the cavalry. Enter Hewitt and Jacobson. As they started to approach the idiot, they observed him to try and hide a jingling jangling moneybag under his arm. Well obviously that didn't fool our Super-Cops, and they detained the fool. As the investigation unraveled, they found glass fragments embedded in the moron's shoes, some paper currency in his pants pockets, along with LOTS of quarters and loose change. Now come on guys, couldn't he have just returned from some Indian casino and won big on the quarter slots? Naw, I didn't think so either... The best part about this arrest was that it cleared 25 burglary cases in the east end of West Valley plus numerous burglary cases in Van Nuys. I know the detectives are happy about that. Now how does that go?? A case of beer from the burglary detectives to the SPU unit and the two Super-Cops for solving the numerous 459 Window Smash Caper? Sounds right to me! Just let me know when ya all collect!

I want to "thank" all of you for finding me and giving me interesting things to write about. Without all of you to help contribute and talk to me, our Divisional

article would be like everyone else's BORING!! I am still waiting for some juicy gossip from you. I know it's there, so come and talk with Mamma.

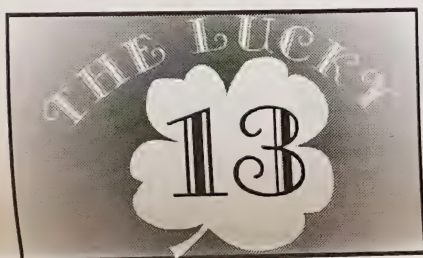
Turkey day is just around the corner, so I want to wish everyone at West Valley station to have a wonderful Thanksgiving.



By the time this Blue Line is published, West Valley Station should be in the first stages of being demolished. Therefore, West Valley is being moved into trailers. The officers are all smiles about their new station on wheels.

And please take the time to stop and remember our men and women who are still fighting the Terrorist battle and can't be home with their families and loved ones. When we sit down to our feast on this holiday, let's say a small prayer for their safe return home. Be safe out there and back each other up!

Until next month, show me Code-6 until further.



by Rob Golden  
Newton Division

### Reggie Gets His Dawgs Back

Earlier last month, Senior Lead Officer **Reggie Gay** was reunited with some long lost friends—his military identification tags, or "dawg tags." The ones he wore while serving in Vietnam as an Army infantryman. Officer Gay served two tours in Vietnam, during which time he lost his dawg tags during an intense firefight. Officer Gay never

found those tags, and on Dec. 22, 1968, he came back home to the states.

Now, 34 years later, he has them back in his possession. Reggie is glad to have them back. "There are certain things that you try to hold onto (during combat)—your dawg tags, your weapon and pictures of mom—stuff like that. They serve as a reminder of the guys I cared about so much when I was there," Reggie says of his tags.

In July of 2001, the parents of Illinois State Senator Peter Roskam were in Vietnam on business. Roskam's mother, Martha, was shopping in Ho Chi Minh City when she came across a vendor selling jewelry. On the top of a basket, she discovered 36 American military dawg tags. She bought them all for \$20.

Martha gave the tags to Senator Roskam, and he began an extensive search to find the owners. So far, he's located the next of kin of two deceased servicemen in Hawthorne, CA, and Officer Reggie Gay. At the time of this

story, it is unknown if any other living servicemen have been located.

Congratulations, Reggie. It truly is a small world.

### Racked Up

Officers **Bellows** and **Carson** were involved in a bad car crash while attempting to capture some fleeing bad guys last month. They each are pretty banged up and are going to be on the injured reserve list for a few months. I spoke with Stef when she came by the station one day of her broken leg and she stated, "I'm just glad I got a pedicure before the accident." Just kidding. She did say the hardest part was not being able to run. Don't fret, you'll still have plenty of time to train before "Baker to Vegas," 2003. Get well soon both of you. We can't wait to have you back.

### Congrats

Congrats to Officer **Eric Spear** and wife Linda on the birth of their second child, Matthew (and on the CLEAR

spot).

Congrats to Officer **Eldred Day** for getting the call to Metro.

Congrats to Det. **Gus Ramirez** on the spot in "Dope."

Congrats to Det. **Steve Sena** on the D-III promotion.

Congrats to you if you had a kid, or got a better job, or got married. It's hard to keep track of all of the goings on around Newton.

### Newton Scoop

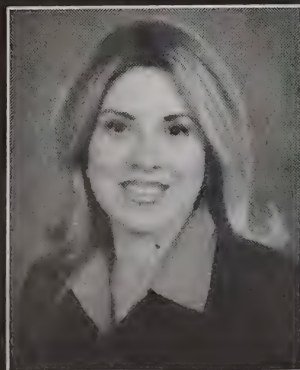
You can help me keep track of everything by forwarding any stories or photographs you would like to see published in the Newton Street section of *The Thin Blue Line*. Please forward them to myself, **Rob Golden**, in OSD or to **Jeff Churchill** in the Training Office (In writing please. If you tell me verbally, I'll forget.). Items of interest that are received prior to the first of the month will be included in the following month's edition.

## HOMES

NOW AVAILABLE FOR  
PEACE OFFICERS & FIRE FIGHTERS  
(Not Available to the General Public)

- 100% First Mortgage Home Loan (no down payment), with fixed rates!
- No income limitations, minimum or maximum!
- You do not need to be a first time homebuyer!
- Additional Cash to you (\$4000 to \$8250), to help pay for your closing costs!

(Serving both L.A. and Orange Counties)



### Noemi Baeza

- The Realtor of choice for Peace Officers and Fire Fighters  
- Wife of LAPD Officer

"I would like to express my sincere thanks to all of you with whom I have done business."

(310) 291-7058

Email: noemi21@earthlink.net



Each Office is Independently Owned and Operated



**Clyde R. Widrig**  
(LAPD-Retired)

**TECM, Inc.**  
Technical Consulting

3835 R East Thousand Oaks Blvd., #402  
Westlake Village, CA 91362  
(818) 592-6909 Fax (805) 777-1703

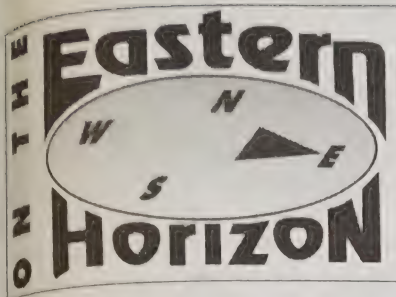
[www.tecminc.com](http://www.tecminc.com)

TECM, Inc. provides expertise from retired technically trained professionals from the FBI, LAPD, and other government agencies; and from Cisco certified Information Technology specialists. Services include the following:

TSCM Surveys (Sweeps)  
CCTV Installations  
Internal Anti-Piracy Investigations  
Security Site Surveys  
IT Security Audits

**PROTECT YOURSELF & YOUR ASSETS**



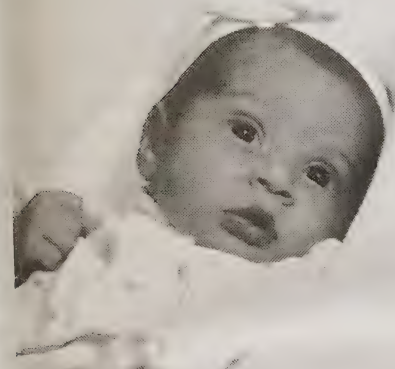


by Ruben Rodriguez  
Hollenbeck Division

Happy Thanksgiving, everyone. May your holiday be shared with those who mean the most to you and may you have been blessed all year so that you have many things to be thankful for.

### Baby Announcement

The stork arrived at the Malachi home and deposited a beautiful baby girl. Little Katelyn Marie Malachi entered this world on July 27 at precisely 3:52 a.m. Proud mama, Sgt. Ruby Malachi,



Katelyn Malachi.

advised me that baby Katelyn weighed in at 6 lbs., 12 oz., and measured 20 inches in length. Except for the lack of sleep, everyone in the household is doing well. Sgt. Malachi, congratulations on your family addition. May your new bundle of joy bring you plenty of joy and happiness.

### ...More Babies

Although these babies arrived a while back, it's never too late to tell you about them. Det. Luz Rodriguez received the two-for-the-price-of-one special when she gave birth to a set of twins. The double whammy happened on Nov. 14, 2001, so by the time you read this, we'll be celebrating their first birthday. Daniel Deonicio, being the male in the bunch and having to care for his younger twin sister, was born first, arriving at 4:32 a.m. Shortly thereafter, at 4:36 a.m.,

Denise Daniela made her presence known. As you can see in the picture below, the twins join an older sister, Amanda, in the Rodriguez residence. Father Deonicio and Luz are doing well in the company of their rapidly expanding family. Congratulations. Daniel and Denise, we hope you have a wonderful first birthday.

### Welcome

A big Hollenbeck welcome goes out to the following individuals, lucky enough to now be assigned to our great division: Sgt. M. Dibell came to us from Southeast. Sgt. P. Gamino is in from 77th Division, while Sgt. A. Ramos moved east from Rampart Division. Det. S. Garcia was previously assigned to TSS and Det. Chuck Markel is back at Hollenbeck after a stint at Harbor Division. Det. J. Barragan came to us via Southwest Division. Officer M. Chavez arrived from Hollywood, followed by Officer J. Chacon, in from North Hollywood Division. Officer M. Dominguez is in from Southwest Division. Last, but not least, we have two new civilian employees assigned to Hollenbeck Division. Please welcome PSWs J. Cuadra and C. Capaso.

### Goodbye

We say so long and good tidings to Sgt. Elaine Morales, now assigned to IAG. We congratulate and also say goodbye to former Senior Lead Officer Cynthia Gonzales, who recently promoted to sergeant and is now assigned to Hollywood Division. Congratulations also go out to Dave Torres, who also promoted to sergeant and is now assigned to Newton Division, after a very short stint at Hollenbeck. Sgt. M. Dibell is now assigned to IAG. Congratulations are also in order for Bernie Caraveo, a long-time Hollenbeck fixture, who is now a big-city detective, assigned to Southwest Division. Det. M. Flynn is now at



Rodriguez twins and older sister Amanda.

Narcotics Division, along with Det. O. Fungaroli. Det. E. Garcia is now investigating crimes at Southwest Division. Officer R. Cantrell is now patrolling the streets of Devonshire Division while Officer N. Driller is riding the buses at TBD. Officer Juan Mendoza is now investigating traffic collisions at Central Traffic Division. PSW L. Espitia is now assigned to Rampart Division. Good luck to all of you in your individual new assignments.

### Que Paso

This month's salute goes out to my good buddy, Al "El Caballero" Ramirez. A victorious gentleman always rides off into the sunset.

See you all on the next one. As we enter a new era of positive change, meet



Officers George Leiva and Olga Villa.

the challenges head-on, as we are all professionals and an integral part of the greatest police department in the entire world.

## VTDvoice



by Kurt Garcia  
Valley Traffic Division

First of all, I want to remind you that the Christmas party is next month (Dec. 7 at The Sportsmen's Lodge). For those of us who don't want to drive home that night can stay at their hotel for the low price of \$79 (non-pool view). We only have 10-20 rooms blocked with the possibility of getting more. Please call and make reservations before November 30 at (818) 769-4700.

We have a new station fundraiser that would be the perfect gift for that special someone. Even if you're not a coin collector, this challenge coin is very classy. It also makes a great addition for a shadow box. Each coin is \$10 and all proceeds go to the Valley Traffic



Station fund (please see photo). See your station fund representatives and check out their coin. They are Connie Silber, Art Ornelas, Norm Kellems, Rich Todd, Luz Montero, Bill Romanelli, Joe Montijo, Ron Owen, Bryce Verna (MIL-LOA), Miriam Merrin and Arlene Hennessey. For all you retired folks or prior VTD service officers, call me at (818) 756-8801 and I'll mail you one (shipping and handling charges may apply).

The first annual VTAC golf classic was a great success. Although the final amount of money raised is currently unknown (as of press time), Jim Panek and Roger Archambault worked really hard putting this event together. I commend you both for all of your effort and hard work.

I had a great time! I also know that I wasn't the only one whose golf balls were bouncing off the trees. I'll give you an update along with some pics next month.

And finally, a fond farewell to Kathy Schwartz who was transferred to Transit Rail Division, Marissa Kessler who was transferred to Foothill Division, and Keith Ortiz who is now employed by Beverly Hills Police.

Good luck to all you motor oral candidates, and Happy Thanksgiving to all!

### More Divisional Reporter on next page

## Santa Susana School

Serving the San Fernando Valley Since 1978

Lic. # 191203985

Relatives of LAPD & Oxnard PD



SANTA SUSANA SCHOOL

### Law Enforcement Personnel & Their Families Will Receive a 25% Discount

(Normally \$700 per month, but with discount \$525 per month.)



For more than 40 years, WACC has provided parents, administrators, and educational institutions with the confidence that accredited schools are worthy of trust.

- Preschool through Sixth Grade
- Summer Safari
- Developmental Program with an Individualized Approach
- Integrated Music & Art Program
- Computer/Performing Arts Labs
- Low Student-Teacher Ratio
- Spacious Secure Campus
- Intermural Sports Program
- Farm & Garden Areas
- Extended Day Care Included (7am-6pm)

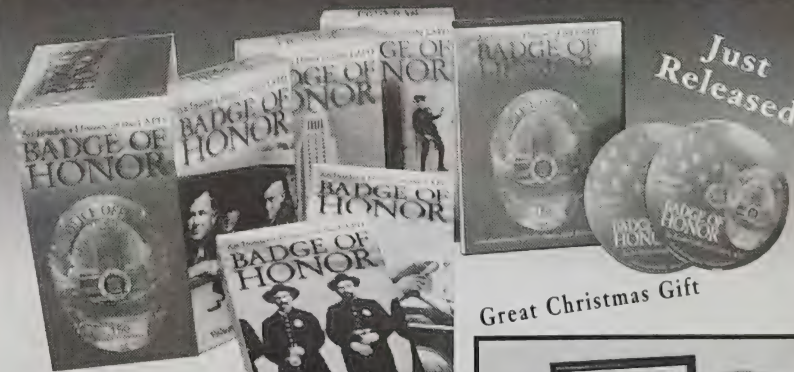
818-709-9854

22280 Devonshire Street, Chatsworth  
(located just off the 118 freeway)

## BADGE OF HONOR

AN INSIDER'S HISTORY OF THE LAPD

### A New 6-Hour Video History of the LAPD



Available on  
VHS or DVD

Order On-Line

@ www.laphs.com

Phone (323) 344-9445

Or stop by the Museum

at 6045 York Blvd., Highland Park

Great Christmas Gift





## DIVISIONAL REPORTER

### 77th All American Division

by Maria C. Marquez  
77th Street Division

#### Welcome to Our House

On September 28, 2002, 77th Street hosted its annual open house. Various city entities joined us for the festivities and the 77th Street CPAB members barbecue had for the guests. Over 200 community members stopped by to say hi. Special thanks to Air Support, K-9, Dive Unit, EVOC and SWAT for taking time

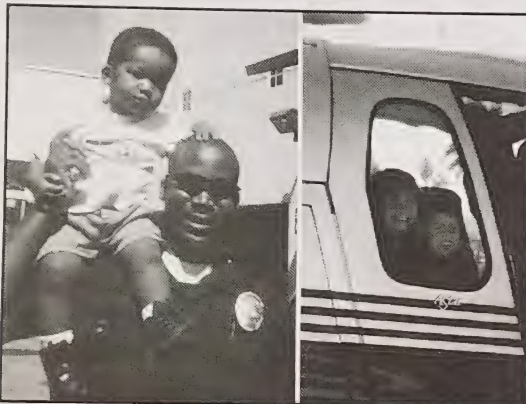
out of their busy schedules to join us!

#### Long Time Coming

It has been a long time since 77th Street has seen a ration of probationers come into 77th at any one time. It appears that times are changing. People want to work for the LAPD now and I



"Boots": Chris McPheeters, Rashid Saafir, Kevin Raines and Jose Mendoza; "Boot Sgt.": Curtis McIntyre.



(Left): Justin and Cornel Sandoz; (Right): Alyssa and Richard Baeza.

am sure that the PIILs of this division look forward to earning their keep in becoming training officers once again. At least that is what we hear from Watch (3). They managed to get all four of the boots assigned to their watch. Wow...how lucky are you!

#### Civilian Employee of the Year

Congratulations to Police Service Representative **Lisa Flenour** on her recent honor

in being selected as the Civilian Employee of the Year for 2001. Lisa has been with the LAPD for 7-1/2, and has been at 77th Street for over 5-1/2 years. Lisa is currently the commanding officer's adjutant and has worked a variety of assignments while at 77th Street.

Lisa is known for her ability to get things done at the Division, regardless of the task. If you need an answer for something or are in need of something, Lisa can always be counted on to come through for you.

Lisa is involved in the planning of the divisional picnic and Christmas party and is involved in all of the extracurricular activities that boost the morale within 77th Street. Her enthusiasm and dedication to the men and women of 77th Street make her the perfect choice for this honor. Congratulations, ma'am!

#### Commendable Copper Capers

On September 10, 2002, Officers **Gorgonio Medina** and **Helen Jaramillo**, while handling a 415 man



PSR Lisa Flenour.

with a knife radio call, quickly had to request help due to the suspect's actions. As the mother fled the residence, the knife-wielding suspect was observed to be in pursuit of his mother attempting to stab her. Officers redeployed several times to create distance and safety and continued to verbalize with the suspect. At no time was the suspect in close proximity to his victim. However, he still needed to be taken into custody. As soon as the suspect realized that he had ample officers deployed with all kinds of ways and means to take him into custody, he chose to be a Code-4 instead of a "use of force." The suspect was booked at 77th Street for ADW and Officers Medina and Jaramillo were commended for their tactics and attention to duty.

On October 2, 2002, Officers **Rich Hurtado** and **Gorgonio Medina** responded to an ambulance shooting at 5016 S. Normandie Avenue. The victim had sustained a gunshot wound to the head and died at the scene. Officer Hurtado completed a crime broadcast and secured the crime scene. In the meantime, another incident, a possible barricaded 459 suspect, was unfolding at 1442 W. 52nd Street. This location was just a few blocks away from the 187 scene. Witnesses were quickly interviewed involving both scenes and it was believed that the 187 suspect was the 459-barricaded suspect. The suspect had been seen running into homes attempting to hide from the officers responding to the 187. The perimeter was set and was searched by K-9. The suspect was found hiding naked under a house on 53rd Street. He was taken into custody without incident.

Nothing but fun here in 77th Street these days! Stay safe and may you and your families have a happy and blessed Thanksgiving!

### DR. YVONNE M. RODRIGUEZ D.D.S.



#### Cosmetic & Family Dentistry

Special Consideration to Law Enforcement Personnel & their Families

**562-806-3444**

10556 Paramount Blvd.  
Downey, CA 90241

### Officer Needs Help...

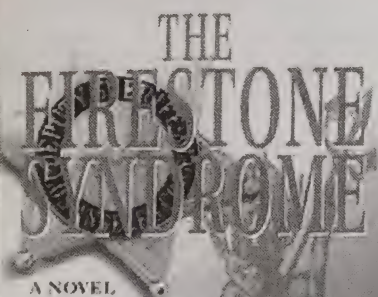
1. Do any of your tax returns need to be filed?
2. Does your tax return need to be amended?
3. We know the TAX LAWS for the LAW!

We are able to "Protect and to Serve"  
**ALL YOUR TAX SITUATIONS**

**Robert L. Peterson**  
(LAPD Retired)

**(818) 845-1040**

or E-mail: [RLPTAXMAN@aol.com](mailto:RLPTAXMAN@aol.com)



A NOVEL

**STEPHEN BEELER**

By Stephen Beeler (LASD RET)

Published by Advocate House

### THE FIRESTONE SYNDROME

Here's a compelling, hard hitting, intense and sometimes sadly humorous look at street cops and the inside politics of the largest sheriff's department in the world. It follows a young deputy as he struggles with those politics while battling with what he perceives as his own inability to use lethal force that would gain him entry into the "in" group.

"His characters are real...the authenticity of his confrontational situations is uncontrived and honest.....an OUTSTANDING POLICE NOVEL". Gerald Ladhoff (LAPD Capt. Ret)  
For info. or to order, log onto:

[www.firestonesyndrome.com](http://www.firestonesyndrome.com)

### PURCHASE OR REFINANCE YOUR HOME WHILE FIXED RATES ARE LOW!!!

-SUPERIOR residential and commercial real estate services  
"Dedicated to a Higher Standard"

**5.875%**  
30 year fixed  
No Points

**5.375%**  
15 year fixed  
No Points

**A.P.  
Realty & Finance**

Ask for Mel  
**(818) 415-FUND (3863)**  
**(818) 956-8484**

334 N. Central Ave., Suite #202  
Glendale, CA 91203 • Fax: (818) 956-8171  
Email: [ALECREALTY@ATTBI.COM](mailto:ALECREALTY@ATTBI.COM)

APPLY ON-LINE:  
[WWW.BYTEONLINE.COM/ALECPETROSSIAN](http://WWW.BYTEONLINE.COM/ALECPETROSSIAN)

**ASK ABOUT OUR  
NO COST LOAN.**

Rates subject to change

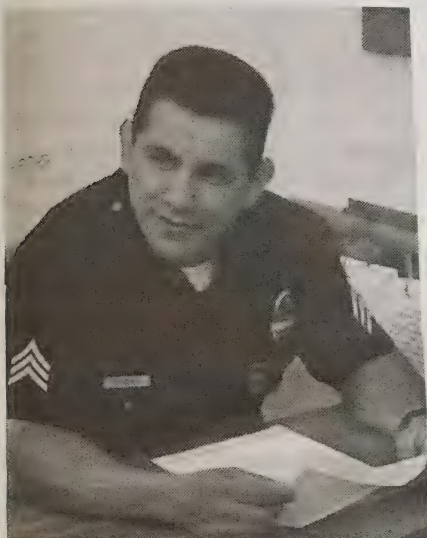
# 00959784  
Alec E. Petrossian-Broker





by Officer Joy Smith  
Rampart Division

This is an open invitation to our new Chief, to spend one of his first days with the officers of Rampart Division. Chief Bratton, sir if you do choose to accept the invitation, you will be subject to the hardest working and finest officers that you will be leading. Congratulations on your appointment as the Chief of the finest Department in the country. We look forward to working with you and incorporating your qualities and leadership values.



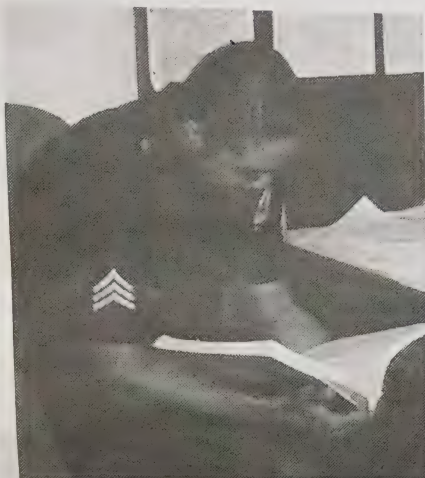
Sgt. Sanchez as Watch Commander.

Now...it is my understanding that there is a new Mr. Sgt. Rosemary Piazza. His name would be Officer Brent Woodard of Southwest Division. Hum...Officer Woodard you sir are the luckiest chap on the planet! Congrats to

both and Sgt. "P" I guess we can all change it to Sgt. Woodard. Hey that has a good ring to it.

Congratulations should also go to Officer Nate Baez as being named the L.A.P.D. "Male Open Athlete of the Year." Way to go Nate. I guess if you are the athlete of the year then absolutely no suspect will escape your speed and agility in a foot pursuit...Gee Nate I don't ever remember you going in foot pursuit...maybe that was you swimming in Mac Park after the suicide suspect...or was it bike patrol? Anyhow...Nate you are the "Bang for your Buck" Officer for this month. Congratulations, rock on brother, rock on.

The "Kick Butt" arrest, or save for this month goes to Officers Maraio, Hubert, Campos and Diaz. According to reports, Officers Maraio and Hubert responded to



Sgt. Clark studying to be Lt. Clark.

a call regarding a suicidal subject who was approximately seventeen years old. The subject's mother advised that the subject had been standing in a bathtub full of water with the radio in hand. The radio was plugged into an electrical outlet and the attempts were to electrocute herself. In addition, the subject had lacerations on her arms and neck. The subject's mother left the bathroom for a split second to call the police and the subject took off. While Maraio and Hubert continued to interview

the family regarding the subject, information was obtained that the subject was involved with a gang member known only as "Elvis." Responding Officers Campos and Diaz received this information and started the search. Campos, was able to identify a location of the residence for "Elvis" due to his knowledge of the basic car area and known gang members. Once at the residence, the suicidal subject was identified and taken into protective custody. Kudos to Officer Campos for his complete knowledge of his basic car and all the "players" in the area. Outstanding job to all for their fortitude to keep up the search.

On September 11, 2002 Lt. Pena rallied her troops and with the assistance of her outstanding Sgt.'s they collectively purchased and cooked BBQ for all their troops. Rampart watches four and five where very quiet on the radio, because the food and drinks were flowing. Lt. Pena wanted to thank each and every supervisor and officer that works for her. Your dedication and hard work does not go unnoticed.

Last, but oh so far from being least, there is the "I can't believe this just happened arrest." Senior Lead Officer Kevin Webb, K-Dub as we all know him, was patrolling in his area, when he observed a small vehicle violation. K-Dub being that outstanding SLO decided to "educate" the driver and complete the traffic stop... so the driver of the vehicle decides to exit the vehicle, and make a run for it. K-Dub sets up a perimeter and Rampart locks the location down with no exits. A vehicle check reveals a C-37 vehicle. Cool a GTA suspect. Of course, no perimeter is com-

plete without "lookie lews." Out come the citizens, lots of them...after a while, K-9 and the entire deal is set. One of those folks which exits her residence, decides she needs to re-enter her home in order to get the beans off the stove, that she had left cooking. Much to her surprise, she was outside of the perimeter and her residence was inside the perimeter. We all know the story...no one in or out...so the young officer holding that side of the perimeter advises her that she cannot re-enter. You know that we officers cannot believe everything we hear...beans or not. Lookie-lew is begging because there are beans, on high, cooking on the stove and she left the door open and unlocked, it will only take her a few minutes.... So sorry ma-am you cannot go in. So time goes by and the neighbors see smoke and call the fire department because now the beans are burning. O.K. so we let the fire department in...and inside the apartment what do we find....beans burnt on the stove and low and behold... the GTA suspect attempting to hide in that apartment. Moral of the story is that if there is something on the stove and you just took a car and ran into an apartment that is not yours, in Rampart Division...and the something on the stove begins to burn, turn the stove off. Either way with the help of our newly-promoted firefighters you will be caught. P.S. K-Dub...did you not used to be a firefighter...your cross training proved to be very valuable.

In parting be safe, take care of yourself and your partner...at all times on this job we are all we have. Godspeed.

### More Divisional Reporter on next page



**United Financial Mortgage Corp.**  
Wholesale Direct Lender  
(No Middleman)

- FHA
  - Conventional
  - Jumbo
  - Specialty Loans
- Designed for  
Officers Only

Immediate Approval

**Special: \$200.<sup>00</sup> Home Depot/Expo**  
Gift Certificate upon closing

**Jeff & Renee Carnival**  
LAPD Retired / 16 Years Mortgage Exp.

Daytime: (949) 553-8362  
Eves/Wknd's: (714) 801-4511

17752 Mitchell Lane • Suite C • Irvine, CA 92714

**Check Us Out Online at**  
**www.LAPD.com**

Protect your Family and Home with **BRINKS HOME SECURITY**



**\$49\* Installation!**

Call today  
and receive a  
**FREE**  
2nd KEYPAD  
INSTALLATION  
SAVE \$125  
when you present this  
ad at the time of install

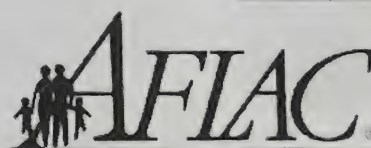


Call Antonio Cervantes  
**1-800-826-8188**

\*Installation fee for standard residential system, call for details. Three-year minimum monitoring agreement required at \$26.99 a month with Brink's EasyPay™ Auto Debit. (In California, two-year monitoring agreement required, with fees totaling \$47.76.) Applicable taxes and permit fees not included. Offer may not be combined with any other discount. Home ownership and credit approval required. ©2001 Brink's Home Security. CAAAC03843. Offer ends November 30, 2002.

**"Thank Goodness  
Mom Had  
AFLAC!"**

**NO INSURANCE IS  
COMPLETE WITHOUT IT**

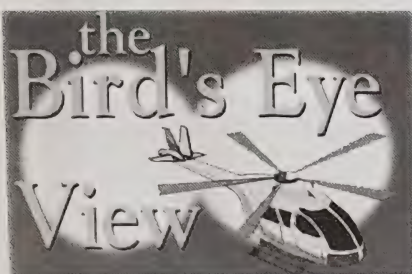


Serving LAPD since 1985 - Through Code 64 ACEBSA

**Call (213) 625-7375 Ext.21**



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER



by Jack H. Schonely  
Air Support Division

### Remembering Sept. 11th

Air Support Division hosted a start of watch memorial service on September 11, 2002. Captain **Mike Hillmann** invited sworn and civilian personnel to join us at ASD for a service on the flight



Start of Watch Memorial Service at ASD.

deck. The LAPD Honor Guard assisted us with presentation of the colors. Sgt. **Philander Butler** of West LA Division was kind enough to lead all of us in the singing of patriotic songs including God Bless America. Captain Hillmann called a roll call that included all of the agencies that lost personnel in the attacks of September 11th. It was a moving remembrance to start the day. Thanks to all who participated and attended the service, God Bless America.

### Retirement News

On September 20th a retirement party honoring Officer **Chuck Perriguet** was held at the police academy. Chuck retires having served the LAPD for over 30 years, most of which was at ASD. Chuck's contributions to Air Support Division are endless. He was a key figure in many aspects of what we do at ASD including safety, training, divisional manual, and the Huey cadre. For several years Chuck was the President of the Airborne Law Enforcement Association. Chuck was decorated Marine helicopter pilot in Vietnam and was a Medal of Valor honoree as the pilot over the North

Hollywood Shootout. All of Chuck's daily hard work and dedication will truly be missed by all of us. Thanks Chuck, we wish you the best of luck in your retirement.

### ASD Tip of the Month

We are frequently over calls where the Tactical Flight Officer initiates a back up, assistance, or help call based on the information he or she has and what they are observing at the time. The decision to make the above request is based on past experience of being over numerous calls that have gone bad. It also allows all of you to concentrate on the situation at hand while we handle the radio and directing units to you. Many times we make the request in anticipation of what could happen. We will always error on the safe side to keep all of you safe. At

times we have been questioned by officers as to why we initiated a back up when they didn't think they needed one. There is a simple answer to that ques-



Our newest pilots: (L-R) Kris Owen, Instructor Pilot Terry Lincoln and Marco Bolands.

tion, **officer safety**. We can always put out a code-4 if we see that the situation has stabilized, but we do not want to have a call go very badly and regret not calling for help. Always watch your six.



by Julian Almaraz  
Foothill Division

### Foothill Patrol

On August 15, 2002, Foothill Division sponsored a zero tolerance task force; to enforce traffic violations within the FASTRAC area. The task force focused on the city of Sylmar primarily due to the amount of Part I crimes associated within the area. Violent crimes in the area had increased in the past month. The listed officers assigned to the area carried out this task in an exemplary manner. The task force in conjunction with officers from Valley Traffic Division, OVB Field Enforcement Section, and OVB SEU netted over 498 citations, 81 impounds, 3 narcotic arrests, 4 felony arrests, 4 misd arrests. Foothill CAD conducted a comparison of part one crimes and revealed a reduction in crime by 26% from the previous week.

The listed officers are commended for attention to duty, diligence and effort to enhance public safety: P-3+1 **Ted Watson**, #24628; P-1+1 **Tim Falco**, #24326; P-3+1 **Jose Torres**, #32324; P-2 **Arlene Padilla**, #33178; **Roy Abanawag**, #30442; **Carlos Torres**, #35332; **George Olsey**, #35274; **Carole Davis**, #32065; **Humberto Najera**, #32688; **Gloria Coloca**, #35755; **Corinne Ernst**, #35847; **Horacio Lopez**, #34344; **Terrence Dobrosky**, #34697; **Jessamyn Morales**, #32882; **Enrique Becerra**, #31710; **Mariano Garde**, #32171; **Sam Shepard**, #33012; **Eric Morimoto**, #33265; and **Nielson Jatco**, #32003.

### IOD

Well, Sgt. **Il Mark Aragon** had back surgery and he is doing okay and is back at home. Sgt. Aragon is accepting calls and get well cards. He would like that.

I was at the L.A. County Fair and ran across long-term sick Officer **Jennie Posner** riding around her electric chair. She looked in good spirits and we caught up on a lot of things, about friends on and off the job. Jennie sends all her love to everyone and please drop her a call or letters. I would like to take my hat off to Mark, Jennie's boyfriend. He helps her with all her needs and cares for her with all his heart. Mark is a true, caring and an honorable man. Jennie is fortunate to have him in her life, and they look very happy together. One thing, Jennie asked me to put more in-and-outs in the paper.

### Foothill Detectives

Det. **Il Rod Rodriguez** and Officer **Alfonso Munoz** on April 30, 2002, at 1845 hours were in the Pacoima area in an attempt to locate a murder suspect. They were in the area of Dronfield Ave. and 118 Freeway when they observed three male blacks in a red Chevy Caprice with spoke wheels. At this time, a radio call came out an ambulance shooting just occurred, "suspect three male blacks, in a candy red Chevy sedan with chrome rims." Officers heard the call and knew it was the same vehicle they had just observed ten minutes earlier. They went back to

the location they observed the vehicle and began to look for it. The officers observed the described vehicle parked at 13033 Corcoran Street with one male black suspect in the vehicle and two standing beside it. The officers requested back up and were able to detain two of the suspects. The third suspect ran to the rear of 13033 Corcoran. One of the residents yelled, "Mike, don't run." When asked who was Mike, the resident stated that was his nephew. The airship was overhead and set up a perimeter. Numerous people slowly exited the residence and were detained. The suspect exited the residence wearing different clothing.

A witness of the shooting was able to identify the suspect's vehicle and was able to identify at least two of the suspects who were involved in the shooting. The two suspects and named suspect were transported to the station for further investigation. Det. Rodriguez and Officer Munoz are to be commended for their dedication, observation skills, tactics, and attention to duty. Due to their diligence, they were able to locate attempted murder suspects minutes after their crime. Outstanding job Completed by Sgt. **Kempton**, #30514.

The first ever "Cops United Finding Fugitives (CUFF)" award was given out to police officers with the highest number of parolees arrested within the quarter. The top three officers were from Foothill Area, 1) P-3 **Travis Coyle**, with nine arrests; 2) P-3 **Bobby Royal** with eight arrests, P-2 **Samuel Shepard** with seven arrests. These officers worked closely with detectives and state parole to monitor and track these criminal elements. These arrests helped keep the community safe to live in. Outstanding job, officers. All LAPD divisions are strongly encouraged to submit their hard working officers who are arresting parolees at large to District Administration Assistant Zenaide Hernandez or Northeast District Administrator Michele Woods at 818-255-5013.

### Foothill Explorers

On Sept. 12, 2002, the Explorers worked with Metro at the McDonald's



in the City of Industry. They played the part of victims and employees of McDonald's during robberies and hostage situations. Metro officers took care of the Explorers buying the kids pizza for C-7 and all the soda they could drink. This exposed the Explorers to another aspect of law enforcement.

Our Dentistry is known for gentle patient care with a patient explanation

Call Me...  
(818) 789-3263

Mark Siegel  
D.D.S.

- Full Service Dentistry
- Infection Control Practiced
- Emergency Care
- Delta Dental and Most Other Insurance Accepted
- Saturday and Evening appointments

Special Consideration To  
LAPD & Families

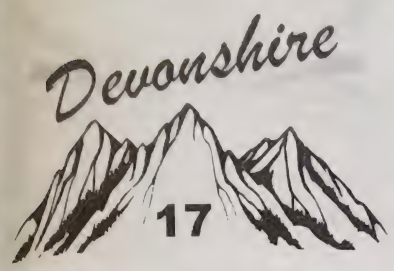
16260 Ventura Blvd., #525  
Encino, CA 91436

(818) 789-3263





the location they observed the vehicle



by Sgt. Rudy Santos  
Devonshire Happenings

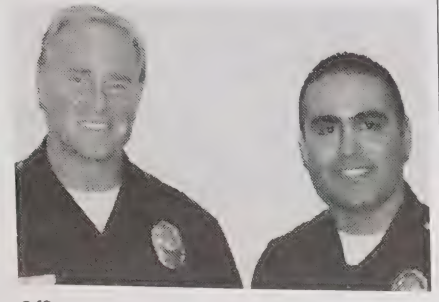
Hello again and welcome to the Devonshire section of the *Blue Line*. I am writing to you from an undisclosed location in the Andes Mountains of South America. As you may have guessed it, a certain officer wasn't too fond of the article I wrote about him, his son, his grandson, and his father-in-law. Capt. **Curreri** was nice enough to immediately change my long vacation to accommodate my sabbatical (escape) and is allowing me to telecommute from my mountain hideaway. I figure it will take the officer about a month to get over it. In the meantime, I have to eat corn, wheat, and drink water while I suck on oxygen due to the high altitude I am at.

In other news, on Sept. 25, Devonshire hosted a volunteer appreciation gathering at the Greek Orthodox Church located at Balboa Blvd. and Plummer St. It



was our way of showing our appreciation for the countless hours that dedicated Devonshire area citizens donate in order to make a difference. The highlight of the event was the presentation of a plaque from the State Attorney General to our Volunteer Surveillance Team. They received the 2002 California Crime Presentation Award for Partner of the Year. Unlike the VST units of other divisions, Devonshire's is unique. This is due to the fact that they average between 400 and 500 arrests a year because of their proactive and well-organized approach to crime fighting. The 51 citizens that make up the Devonshire VST are the best in the city and their results

prove it. Below is a picture of the citizens that make up the unit. The team is led by P.O. II **Sean Reinhardt**, #33691, and P.O. II **Edward Ruiz**, #32896. Together they coordinate crime fighting strategies and target problem areas where VST can set up an observation post and direct chase cars to apprehend perpetrators of crimes such as GTAs, vandalism, and narcotics sales.



Officers Reinhardt and Ruiz.

It should be noted that Officer Reinhardt and Officer Ruiz work very well as a team and must really like each other. I caught them asking Devonshire's Volunteer Coordinator and official self-proclaimed Divisional photographer, Officer **Robert "Sideshow Bob" Lequin**, if he could take a picture of them together at the volunteer appreciation gathering. As you guessed it, they will never hear the end of it from me. In the picture above, Officer Reinhardt is

to the left and Ruiz to the right.

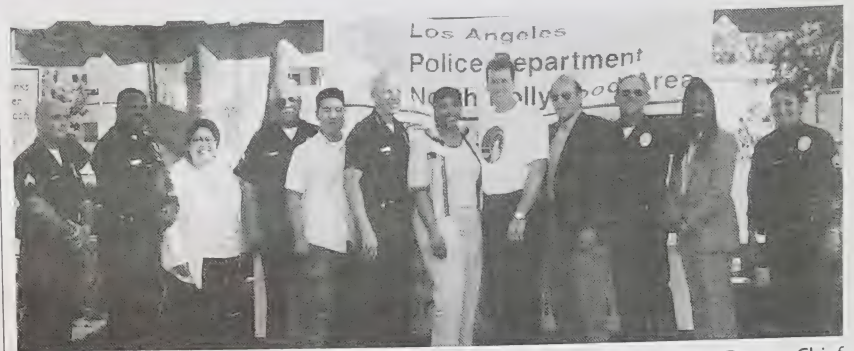
On October 2<sup>nd</sup>, the new Chief for the Department was announced. It was good to hear that a professional from another great metropolitan police department was chosen to head the number one police department in the world. The LAPD is in need of a strong leader who backs his officers and isn't afraid to go head-to-head with those who prefer to be on the side of criminals and not on the side of victims or a civilized society. William Bratton seems to be the man that the LAPD has been waiting for. Just as he was a strong leader in the NYPD, let's hope he continues his method of leadership in the LAPD.

# North Hollywood News

BY Angie Hougen  
North Hollywood

## Bill Martin Returns From The Air Force

Welcome back to **Bill Martin #35067**. After 9-11, Bill was activated by the Air Force. He served for one year. He began at Point Mugu, then served several months in St. Louis, Missouri. There he fought several battles with severe cold,



Hate Crime Alliance Attendees: Sgt. Jim Devito, Captain Marbrey, Officer Ruben Derma, Chief Martin Pomeroy, Detective Ted Knott, Detective Maggie Moss.



North Hollywood Officers of the Month (left to right)- Jake Fernandez, Jerry Theaker, Mirian Cooper, Tony Escobar, Bob Rowedder, Mike Jensen, Fabiola Alfaro, Chris Dutton, Michael Lopez, and Jay Soares.

and extreme boredom. Conquering those enemies, he returned to Point Mugu, where they finally released him back to us. We're glad to have you back!

## North Hollywood Hosts Hate Crime Alliance Expo

The North Hollywood Music Festival in the Park venue, was the site of the San Fernando Valley Hate Crime Alliance Expo. Hosted by North Hollywood Detective **Maggie Moss #23896**, the event featured displays, treats for the kids, and information on fighting hate crimes. Detective Moss was helped out by several North Hollywood folks, including **Captain**



North Hollywood Detective David Millan is congratulated by his wife, and North Hollywood Captains Bruce Crosley, and Ron Marbrey.

**Ron Marbrey**, #24139, Sgt. **Jim Devito**, #25878, Officer **Ruben Derma**, #17633, and Detective **Ted Knott** #21093.

## Officers Of The Month Honored

While the media swarmed in on North Hollywood Station to welcome our new Chief, the community went to Sportsmen's Lodge to honor our hard-working police officers. The annual PALS banquet was attended by over 300 people, and was an enjoyable afternoon for family and friends. Congratulations to: **Michael Lopez** #32189, **Christopher Dutton** #33724, **Jay Soares** #31695, **Art Hernandez** #33149, **Mike Jensen** #17648, **Bob Rowedder** #26915, **Jerry Theaker** #16234, **Fabiola Alfaro** #34255, **Anthony Escobar** #31218, **Miriam Cooper** #32730, **Juan Fernandez**

**#26455**, and **Scott Tween** #31535. Also, congratulations to our Detectives of the Quarter: **Jose Esquivel** #30163, **Lizette Makarenko** #31705, **David Millan** #25655, and **Steve Metz** #20973.

## Answers to Crossword, page 22

R	A				A	B	B	R				A	N	T	I
A	L	P	O		M	A	R	B	L	E	F	L	O	O	R
F	A	I	R	F	A	R	E		A	L	O	E		G	A
	R	E	E	D		E	T		N	H	U			G	T
		S	A	A	B		S	A	I	L	S	A	L	E	
S	O	L			K	E	E	P			F	O	R	E	
A	N	A			A	V	E			O	W	E			
C	A	N			R	A	W		V	W		A	P	E	
		C	M						A	L	T		A	C	
A	S	E	A			S	D				R	E	N	O	
T	A	I	L	T	A	L	E				C	E	D	E	
		T	E	H	R	A	N		C	A	S	E		P	T
		G	O	M	E	R			H	I			A	A	A
M	E		A	M	E			H	A	R	E	H	A	I	R
B	A	L	I		S	O	F	A	R		B	A	R	N	
A	R	A	L		T	O	A	S	T		S	T	P		



## POLICE LIEUTENANT CAL POLY POMONA

FT position to independently manage the Patrol/Investigations and Record/Dispatch Departments of the campus Police Dept. Req's Bachelor's CA P.O.S.T. min. standards for law enforcement officer; P.O.S.T. Supervisory & Management Certificates & valid CA Driver's License. Salary negotiable depending on qualifications & experience. Open Until filled. Call (909) 869-3733 to request application package for Job #107-SA-02. [www.csupomona.edu/~hrs.AA/EOE/ADA](http://www.csupomona.edu/~hrs.AA/EOE/ADA).



# SPORTS BEAT

Sports Beat is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. For information about submissions to Sports Beat, please call the Sports Beat Info Line at (323) 221-5222, ext. 800.

## LAPRAAC Sports Beat Roundup

by Lew Snow

Last month we wrote about the Anaheim Angels, like the department, being the "Rodney Dangerfields" of their profession. Well, a lot has changed since then for both subjects.

Just as the presses began printing this month's issue the Angels crushed the Minnesota Twins (after humiliating the defending AL champion New York Yankees) to make it to the World Series for the first time in their 41-year history. Angel sluggers jumped on Yankee and Twin pitchers like cops on a box of Krispy Kremes—no mercy and no prisoners. (As we mentioned last month, batten down the hatches and get your affairs in order. The Angels are in the World Series and the Apocalypse is at hand!)

For LAPD it's the start of the Bill Bratton era. At our deadline Mayor Jim Hahn was giving the new chief a multi-day tour of the city, including stops at the Academy and a number of LAPD stations. (Anyone catch the *LA Times* photo of Hahn, Bratton and Chief Pomeroy sitting down to a burger at the Academy Café? Not even Bob Gale can pay for that kind of publicity!)

NYPD's Bratton's last command, has a storied history in police athletics and a strong sports program. Based on that background it's not a leap of faith to assume he appreciates the value a law enforcement athletic program has in camaraderie, fitness, and stress reduction. Chief Bratton gets his first opportunity to experience, first hand, the importance of his newly acquired athletic program at the upcoming Sports Awards Dinner on November 22. An even better reason to attend, don'tcha think?

★ ★ ★

### Tennis Players To Participate In Exhibition ...

Members of the LAPD tennis program, along with counterparts from other area law enforcement agencies, will participate in a serving exhibition on November 7 at Staples Center. The best tennis players in "real" uniform will show their prowess between the first and second matches at the WTA (Women's Tennis Assn.) Championships — with their serves clocked by a motor officer and his/her trusty radar gun.

LAPRAAC Tennis Coordinator Jim Lavenson was putting the finishing touches on the special "Law Enforcement Day" at our press deadline. Discount admission tickets for LAPD

personnel and their families will be available for those wanting to spend a day at 11th and Fig watching the ladies at play. For ticket information and other details on the event call the Sports Beat Info Line at (323) 221-5222 ext. 800.

★ ★ ★

### Hoop Season To Get Underway ...

Plans are for the 2002-03 Intradepartmental Basketball season to get underway the first week of November. At our press deadline leagues were still being organized and scheduling was not finalized. It is estimated 30-35 teams will compete this year to capture the Captain Al Nelson Tournament for the department championship.

Up to date game schedules can be obtained by calling the Sports Beat Info Line at (323) 221-5222 ext. 800.

★ ★ ★

### Shop The Academy For The Holidays ...

We all know that just as soon as the pumpkin pie gets cold that it's time to start hunting and gathering for all those holiday presents. What better place to drop a few bucks, and save a few more, than through the services provided by LAPRAAC to its members (many of which are also available to non-members).

Whether it's an LAPD-signature item from the Academy Store, a new shirt at the Uniform Shop or a shiny new rifle from the Gun Shop, there's plenty to choose from. The LAPRAAC Administrative office has discount tickets for many local attractions and LAPRAAC Travel can offer you that once-in-a-lifetime trip at once-in-a-lifetime prices.

Don't spend any more than you have to this holiday season. Stop by on your next trip to Elysian Park or call (323) 221-5222.

★ ★ ★

### We Want Your Articles ...

Submitting an article for the "Sports Beat" is easy — fax them to (818) 957-4275 or e-mail to lewsnow@aol.com. Even if you just send notes we can transform them into an article that gets the word out. Articles received by the first of the month will be included in the next issue. Photographs are always welcome — low-res or jpeg images can be e-mailed to the above address, or indicate on your fax or e-mail that you have photos and we'll contact you.

## DODGER GREAT MAURY WILLS TO APPEAR AT SPORTS AWARDS DINNER ON NOV. 22

One of the most prolific base stealers ever to play major league baseball, former Los Angeles Dodger great Maury Wills will be the featured guest at this year's Sports Awards Dinner on Friday, November 22, at the Elysian Park Academy Gymnasium. First held in 1954, the event pays tribute to LAPD athletic best and those who have given 125 percent (and more) in supporting the LAPRAAC athletic program.

Wills was the sparkplug of Dodger teams that dominated baseball from 1959 through the early-70's. He led the majors in stolen bases six consecutive years and broke Ty Cobb's record with 104 steals in 1962. Highlights of his 14-year career include being named MVP in 1962 and Shortstop of the Year in 1970 (at age 39). He was also manager of the Seattle Pilots in 1980-81.

During his "retirement" Wills works with many programs helping children at risk, currently through the Red Ribbon Program. "I am proud to be a role model to children and aspiring athletes. It is my obligation to give back some-



Maury Wills stealing his 104th base in October 1962.

thing to the community that has done so much for me."

In addition to Wills this year's committee (Tony Adler, Debbie Chamberlain, Brenda Crump, Kim Jones-Harris and Agnes Miranda) has a country-western themed evening planned for the 49th annual dinner. The evening begins at 1700 with an open bar attitude adjustment (tended by command staff), dinner starts at 1800 followed by entertainment and presentation of awards.

Pre-sale tickets (\$25 per person — includes open bar, dinner, tax, and tip) are available from the LAPD Athletic Director's office on the ground floor of the Elysian Park Academy (tickets will be \$30 at the door). For more information call Athletic Department Secretary Agnes Miranda at (213) 221-5222 ext. 218/219.

## POSITIVE TERMITE CONTROL

Complete Pest Control Service

F.H.A., G.I., Escrows, State Licensed, Bonded

TERMITES - ROACHES  
ANTS, ETC.



Call Bill McKenna

(323) 254-5161  
6122 N. Figueroa St., Los Angeles 90042

## BUY A HOME WITH AS LITTLE AS \$100 DOWN AND AT A 50% DISCOUNT!

If you are a full time, sworn law enforcement officer, you may be eligible to buy a home under the "Officer Next Door" program. The U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) offers you an opportunity to become a homeowner at a 50% discount! Budget Finance Company specializes in providing officers loans to purchase these homes, even to those with credit problems. I've provided loans to many officers who are now homeowners. Call me today for a free copy of the HUD Q&A for the "Officer Next Door" program.



**BUDGET**  
FINANCE COMPANY

Efrain Prieto  
1-888-771-8578

"Hablo Español"

11111 W. Olympic Blvd., Suite 201, Los Angeles, CA 90064 - www.bfcloans.com

Loans made pursuant to a Department of Corporations California Finance Lenders License.

**ATTENTION  
LAPD OFFICERS**  
**FREE  
MONEY**  
**SAVE UP TO  
30% ON  
YOUR AUTO INSURANCE**

CALL TODAY FOR FREE QUOTE!  
**(888) 808-8104**

In addition, you'll receive a FREE report on how to protect yourself and your family with auto insurance.

Father/Father-in-law  
of LAPD Officers

**Pilligian Insurance Agency**  
Lic# 0627654

Our friends say it best...

"Besides my 10% discount for being a police officer, I saved another 15% for insuring my house with my cars!"

—Matt P., Police Officer, Orange County



## LAPD Pistol Teams Take Top Spots at NRA Police Nationals

by John Pride

The 41st annual NRA Police Nationals were held September 23-27 at Jackson, Mississippi, and there was plenty of action – including the tail end of a hurricane that dumped rain on the over 400 law enforcement competitors during the third day of competition.

Both department squads, the 2001 word championship LAPRAAC Blue team and LAPD #1, were the favorites to take the team events – between them they had won the last five years in a row. When the rain finally stopped and the smoke cleared both racked up many

Owen and Helen Papietro) won first place in the expert category in the auto event and second place in the revolver.

Members of both teams came home with lots of prize loot from the individual events. John Pride won the service revolver event and was bridesmaid in virtually every other event. Diaz took high woman title for her overall scores during the week – she still beat most of the guys shooting at the Nationals as well (way to go Stef!). Official results will be out in a couple of months and we will be able to give more details of the 37 events including the shotgun event that was fired during this prestigious match.



Members of last year's LAPD Blue Team received their 2001 World Championship jackets at this year's NRA Police Nationals. From left: John Pride, Bob Snedden, Stefanie Diaz, Steve Estrada, and presenter Tom Campbell.

awards and accolades and spent one full day shipping home most of the trophies and awards.

In the Revolver event LAPD #1 (Bob Barnes, Rick Bennett, Lou Salseda and Don Tsunawaki) captured first place overall with the LAPRAAC Blue team (Stefanie Diaz, Steve Estrada, John Pride and Bob Snedden) taking second place honors.

The Blue Team also took second place overall in the semi-auto event. Both teams were edged out (by one point) in each event by the US Border Patrol, which went on to win the World Title while competing against international teams. The Gold two-person team (Brian

Other Blue team members at the match, Dale Hickerson and Rich Rinker, were instrumental in much of the success because of their great coaching and logistical assistance during the marathon of shooting. Other members of the LAPD#1 team at the nationals were George Kevanian, who also did a great job shooting during the week, and Lisa Wernli.

It was an exciting year and the teams are already planning for next year's adventure by going over notes and setting dates for practice and local shooting events. As always, if you are interested in participating in this sport, contact any of the shooters named above. ❖

## LAPD CENTURION 2003 FOOTBALL TRYOUTS

The Centurions are looking for serious football players wanting to be a part of a championship team. All positions are open. Tryouts will be held Saturdays, November 16<sup>th</sup> and 23<sup>rd</sup>, and December 7<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> at West Los Angeles College at 9:00 a.m. For more information contact Donald Payne at (213) 485-2585.

KEEP UP TO DATE ON THE LATEST IN LAPD SPORTS

## SPORTS BEAT INFO LINE

(323) 221-5222 ext 800

Whether it's scheduled changes, newly announced events, or scores of recent games, call the Sports Beat Info Line for the latest details. Athletic Director Tony Adler updates the message weekly, or more often, as events warrant.

More Sports Beat on next page

## Because Your Life May Depend On It ...

You can now get information to help reach your top physical condition. There's a valuable benefit to Los Angeles Police Relief Association (LAPRA) members who have chosen Blue Cross of California Prudent Buyer (PPO) as their health plan. If you're among that group and are the main subscriber, you're entitled to an annual comprehensive health and fitness evaluation at Centinela Hospital's Fitness Institute.\*

This evaluation, which goes beyond the standard mix of x-rays and blood tests, is supervised by a physician board certified in preventive medicine who performs a comprehensive physical examination, which includes:

- Cardiovascular health testing with a treadmill stress test
- Lab tests
- Chest x-rays
- Vision and hearing exams
- Body fat, strength and flexibility analysis
- Pap smears for women and prostate screenings for men
- Nutritional consultation

Upon completion, you'll meet with our exercise physiologist to discuss the evaluation and receive a personalized handbook with testing results.

**Call Today for an Appointment**  
**800-491-EXAM**

**Centinela Hospital's Fitness Institute**  
At Centinela Hospital Airport Medical Clinic

A Member of the Tenet Health System

Located at Centinela Hospital Airport Medical Clinic  
9601 S. Sepulveda Boulevard • Los Angeles, CA 90045

\* Any optional tests or services rendered will be the responsibility of the individual.

Insulated, Dual-Glazed, Energy Saving

## Vinyl WINDOWS

Patio Doors • French Doors • Security Doors • Garden Windows

- Free Estimates • Lower Prices -

**Tom Weiss Construction**  
LAPD Res. Ofcr.

phone (949) 291-9865

Custom installed  
with no damage to  
stucco or drywall

## THINKING OF SELLING YOUR HOME? SAVE THOUSANDS ON COMMISSIONS



Rafael Dagnesses  
Former LAPD Officer 25540  
Current MPPD Reserve

**Need help buying a home?**

Save thousands of dollars on commissions on the sale of your home by using our Law Enforcement Discount Program

Areas Covered: Most Areas in LA & Ventura Counties  
Call me for the details on the Law Enforcement Discount Program



**Pagnone Realty**  
ESTABLISHED 1958

(323) 663-3188 Ext. 21 • (818) 427-6322 (cell)

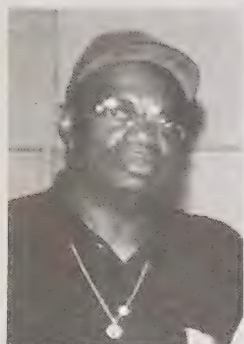
rafael@pagnonerealty.com • www.yourREteam.com



## SPORTS BEAT

### LAPD Women's Basketball Team REPEAT GOLD IN CPFG

The LAPD Women's Basketball won the gold medal in the 2002 California Police and Summer Games in Santa Ana. The even scoring and conditioning of the team contributed to their success. Four players averaged in double figures: **Brenda Crump** (18), **Shari Biggs** (17), **Leslee Rogers** (16), and **Erika Spence** (10). The team scored several fast



Charles Perry.

break points led by the speed and aggressiveness of **Marissa Frial**. The addition of 3 new players for the 2002 Season, **Erika Spence**, **Tracy Wolfe**, and **Kim Fairchild**, proved to be a virtue. Erika's inside play was took pressure off the former UCLA superstar, **Shari Biggs**. Erika assisted on controlling the boards and starting the fast break. **Tracy**, **Kim**, **Sig Lo**, **Irene Kohler**, **Siamone**

**Bangphraxay** all contributed with their aggressiveness and rebounding skills. The LAPD Women's Basketball Team defeated 2 Los Angeles Sheriff's Office (SO) teams, Orange County SO., U. S. Customs, and Northern California Combo. Most of the players competed in



Back Row: (L to R) Irene Kohler, Shari Biggs, Erika Spence, Kim Fairchild, Tracy Wolfe, Leslee Rogers; Front Row: (L to R) Brenda Crump, Marissa Frial, Sig Lo, Siamone Bangphraxay.

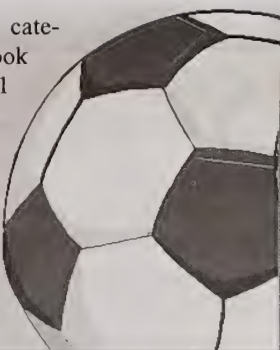
college and are playing at a level much higher than in the past years. It was a great tournament and a total team effort lead by Coach **Charles Perry**, and Assistant Coach **Gary Crump**.

### LAPD Hosts NorAm Police Soccer Games

Twenty-eight teams representing 71 police agencies faced off at the North American Police Soccer Championships, hosted by LAPD on Sept. 4-7. Over 500 players competed in the four-day tournament, which was held at Balboa Sports Complex in Sepulveda Dam (Valley Bureau). Participants came from as far away as Bermuda, Canada, and from throughout the 50 states.

LAPD was represented by a team in each of the categories: men's, women's and recreational. NYPD took the gold in the men's category NYPD with LAPD #1 finishing third. In the women's category the Northern California Combo squad came in first and LAPD tied for fourth place. In the recreational category saw LAPD #2 finish fourth.

The annual event raised approximately \$10,000 for the Missing and Exploited Children Foundation.



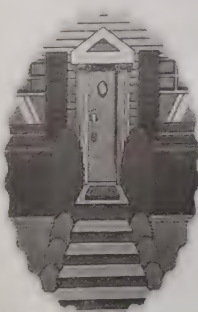
For Info and Ad Rates Call...

**Mark Deitch & Assoc., Inc.**  
(818) 558-1010



1st Time Buyer Loan Seminar, September 28th CALL FOR INFO

### The mortgage and real estate program built just for union members!



Step up to easier, more affordable mortgages. Helpful advice, competitive rates, low down payments and an easy phone-in application process are just the beginning. We also offer:

- ☑ Free affordability estimates for buying or refinancing
- ☑ Unique strike and unemployment/disability benefits
- ☑ Special benefits for first-time homebuyers
- ☑ Added saving when you use the program to buy and sell
- ☑ Program benefits for your parents and children, too

Call: Conrad A. Cave, Loan Officer  
Phone: (562) 776-1210 • Pager: (877) 437-2930



UNION PLUS MORTGAGE AND REAL ESTATE  
Working for Working Families

## Men and Women Teams Run at Hana Relay

Two teams comprised of the Department's premier runners competed September 14 at the Hana Relay on the beautiful island of Maui. Sponsored by the Valley Isle Road Runners, the 52-mile run featured 617 curves and 56 bridges while traversing the most breathtaking scenery in all of Maui.

The LAPD Men's and Women's Running Teams are each sent a six-person squad to compete against 114 other teams ranging from law enforcement to business, school to professional, and novice to expert.



LAPD Athletic Director Tony Adler runs along the road bordering Kahului Airport (near Wailuka, east of Lahaina), at the start of the race.



Tim Colomey (without shirt) makes his way through the lush countryside. A past winner of the Bob Pullard Comeback of the Year Award, Colomey was recently promoted to sergeant.

After the smoke had cleared the men's team finished fourth in the open category (and fifth overall) with a time of 6:11 (the winning team came in at 5:33) and fifth overall. The women's team came in at 7:15, third in their category and 25th overall.

## Los Angeles Police Golf Association Annual Year End Tournament

Friday, December 13, 2002  
California County Club

Come out and join your fellow officers in a golf tournament played at one of Southern California's most prestigious golf courses.

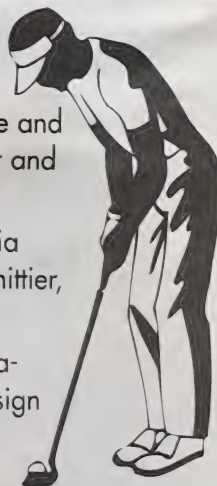
This tournament is one of the best deals in golf. Your fee of just \$95 includes: golf, morning coffee and donuts, refreshments served on the course, dinner and fabulous prizes.

The 2002 tournament will be held at the California County Club at 1509 S. Workman Mill Road, Whittier, CA, (562) 692-0421.

The starting time will be 8:00 a.m. and the tournament will be a shotgun team scramble. You may sign up as a single, double, triple, or team of four.

If you are interested in participating, please call Charlie Loust at

**(562) 862-1260**



Your source for  
Pool • Spa • Wall  
Counter • Kitchen  
Bath Tile

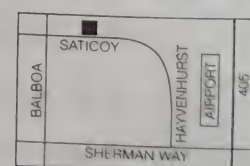
Trade discounts extended  
to Police Officers  
and Firemen

Specializing in high-quality porcelain tile at competitive prices

Showroom open to the public

M-F 7:30-4:30 • Sat 10:00-2:00

www.cepactile.com



818-781-1888  
Fax 818-782-5258  
16825 Saticoy Van Nuys



## SPORTS BEAT

### Motocross Team Finishes 5th Round in FPMX Night Series

by Rob Cosner

The fifth round of the Fire and Police Motocross night series rapped up on a hot September night at Competition Park

the night series second in points in his first time he competed during the series in the intermediate class.

Starting November 13 there will be LACR practice every month. We will



Rob Irvin practicing at Glen Haven.

#### RESULTS:

Michael Kilpatrick	18-29	Novice	1st
Michael Kilpatrick	30-39	Novice	1st
Rob Irvin	30-39	Beginner	4th
John Skaggs	30-39	Beginner	5th
Doug Wilson	30-39	Intermediate	4th
Rob Cosner	18-29	Expert	4th
Rob Cosner	30-39	Expert	3rd
Rob Cosner	Open	Four Stroke	2nd

in San Jacinto. Law enforcement personnel from all over the state came to compete under the lights.

There was great friendly competition even within our own ranks in the beginner class. It was John Skaggs and Rob Irvin who would battle moto al moto to provide quality racing. Others watched Michael Kilpatrick blister the novice class on the sandy track, leaving his competition in the roost. Doug Wilson also had an impressive ride and finished

have results of the final rounds (three and four) of the Fire and Police Motocross Nationals (at Perris Raceway) in the next article.

Our thanks to Troylee Designs, FMF, 909, Acerbis, Hinson, IMS, DSP, Maxxis, Maxima oils, Smith, and Wiseco for their support. Remember to ride hard when using their products. For the latest information and practices log onto [www.mudslingersmx.com](http://www.mudslingersmx.com) or [firepolicemx.com](http://firepolicemx.com).

### LA FORCE WINS GOLD AT CAN-AM TOURNEY

The LA Force, comprised of LAPD and LASO personnel, captured the gold medal at the Canadian-American Ice Hockey Tournament held in Las Vegas Nevada. They also posted a winning season in the highly competitive Division 1 Ice Hockey League at Health South Arena in El Segundo, finishing the year with a 30-5 record.



Can-Am Tourney Champions - (from left, front to back): Kim Wescott, Stuart Gold, Joe Fazekas, John Knighton, Jason Schwab, Rick Serecci, Mark Wilkins, Marc Reina, Mike Thompson, Pete Schaefer, Jeff Cardis, Frank Kenny, Dan Gingold and Dave Knighton. Not pictured: Kevin Hoffman.

At this time the Force is gearing up for the fall season and is preparing to once again take on the elite at Health South.

If you are interested in playing ice or roller hockey for the Department and don't mind traveling to the Westside please contact John Knighton (Newt). If the drive is too far but you are still interested in playing contact Matt Jaroczak (ASD).

## LAPD CENTURION 2003 Cheerleader Tryouts

The Centurion cheerleaders are looking for people wanting to cheer the 2003 football team on to a championship year. All city employees are eligible. Tryouts will be held Saturdays, December 7<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> at West Los Angeles College at 9:00 a.m. For more information contact Sharlene Johnson at (310) 915-3931.

## THE GOLD RUSH

20% Discount to LAPD Members  
Custom Jewelry Designs

IRA KAPLAN: (818) 368-2815

NW CORNER DEV & RESEDA  
18569 DEVONSHIRE STREET, NORTHRIDGE, CALIFORNIA 91324

Voted  
Best Jeweler  
1999 & 2000  
by Daily News

## COMMUNITY SAFETY SPECIALIST

PART-TIME, \$19.23 - \$23.44 per hour

Prior patrol exp. of at least 1 year with a law enforcement agency. Possession of a State of California BASIC Peace Officers Standards Training (POST) Certificate is required. Ability to deal tactfully and effectively with those contacted in the course of work; accurately observe incidents and persons; prepare written police reports.

**FILING DEADLINE:** Application form and copy of required post certificate must be received by the Human Resources Department. This recruitment will remain open until a sufficient amount of qualified applications are received.

Request City Application Form & Job Bulletin

24 HOUR JOB INFO LINE:  
**(323) 887-4415**

CITY OF COMMERCE

HR Department, 2535 Commerce Way, Commerce, CA 90040

EOE



Benefiting



**FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 2002**  
**FIGHTS START AT 6:30 P.M.**

Tickets available at the Olympic Auditorium box office — 1801 S. Grand Avenue, Los Angeles, Ticket Master box office or [www.ticketmaster.com](http://www.ticketmaster.com), the Sheriff's Relief Foundation — 562-946-7081 or the Los Angeles Police Protective League — 213-251-4575.

[www.cityofhope.org/fight4life](http://www.cityofhope.org/fight4life)





# RETIREMENT NEWS

The Retirement News is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. Retirees may submit articles for publication. Deadline for submission is the 6th of the month for the following month's issue date.

## LAPD Wine Country BBQ: September 28, 2002

by Bernie Remas

It's over for another year! All of you had your chance! We don't keep track of how many of these barbecues we've had, but then who's counting. I bet **Ron & Marilyn Kiser** can tell you how many they've had up here in Sonoma County's beautiful wine country. That's 'cause they do all the work!!



Judi and Bernie Remas with George Sobota in the middle.

I keep reminding all of you out there...young and old...retired or not. If you don't come to Sonoma for the LAPD Wine Country BBQ, you've missed a premier event!! And to top that off, you miss one of the best one-day LAPD get-togethers all year long. You get to mix and visit with the finest police officers in the entire world, bar none!

The BBQ is over for this year. The pizza appetizers are gone, the steaks and chicken are gone as is the chili beans and salad. All the rolls and ice cream cones are gone, too! All the beer and MOST of the wine is gone. ALL the wine is never gone! All the beautiful raffle prizes with the LAPD wine glasses are gone, too!

And for Ron and Marilyn Kiser who live there, thankfully all the people are gone! Just kidding, but those of you that did come you made the event one of the best ever! Our police charities benefit, too!

But enough of that stuff. You want to hear about all the people that were here and who you missed seeing. Right? There were over 125 guests from all over the West Coast: **Warren & Vicki Wilson**



Ron Kiser and Carl Kuehn handling raffle — (opportunity drawing?)

from Bellingham, WA; **George Sobota** from Nagadoches, TX; **Ron & Louise Baughman** from Oregon; **Stan & Millie McGarry**, **Earle & Ann Prescott** from Nevada; **SABLA** members **Jim Byrd**, **Nate Iannone & Clara Carpenter**, **Tony & Carolyn Baldassano**, **Chuck & Mildred Crawford**, **Hoy Key** with



Carl Kuehn at table with gift baskets on drawing.

**Wilma Laycock**, **Chuck & Lorrie Ward**, **Al & Vicki Proudfoot**, **Dennis McDonald**, **Charlie & Joan Blogin**, **Carl & Ellie Kuehn** (#1 BBQ cleaner), **Bob & Priscilla Markussen**, **Bob & Connie Troutt**, **George & Harriett**

**Conroy**, myself and wife **Judy Remas**.

In an exciting finale to the horseshoe tournament, **Tim McAllister** of Everett, WA, PD and **Vince Costa** (aka Pizzaman) were defeated by 2001 champions **Jeff** and **Ron Kiser**, who we accuse of practicing for months in advance.

The potato toss was a hit with many carrying away bottles of



Wives waiting for drawing numbers to be called.

**Steve & Carrie Zipperman**, **George & Melissa Haines** and **Jeff & Ann Kiser**.

We were all treated to a fashion show of a policewoman's uniform (skirt included) from 1948 modeled by **Rhonda Von Gober**. **Betty Phillips** brought it (she had worn it on the job and boy was she slim) from Vancouver, Washington when she flew down with **Virginia & Al Pickering** on Saturday morning.

The hay ride in the vineyard proved educational and a big success. Most rode



Chuck Ward and wife Lorrie.

wine or a salami—sometimes both! Big winner was **John Krasts** with five bottles of premium wine.

Lots of guests from Southern California: **Ron & Bonnie Ellena**, **Curtis & Eloise Curtis**, **Charlie & Ann Sears**, **John & Lina Robertson** (who arrive early to help and John also barbecues), **Jerry & Gail Boen**, **Wally & Jackie Nissen**, **John & Jamie Cook**, **Richard & Jackie Devlin**, **Maxine & Roger Williams** (official greeters/ticket sellers and all time "can't do it without them" couple), **Jon & Karen Turner**, **Joe Scanlon**.

**Mike Anisman** from Lake County and **Bill Heins** flew down from Red Bluff. Also **Bill & Linda Young** and **Jesse & Mel Givens**. New transplants to Northern California are **Ben & Trudi Rendahl** who were such a big help.

Whole contingent of "working LAPD officers" keep us all young. **Ron & Rhonda Von Gober**, **Jeff Alley**, **Sonya Tiefenbacher**, **Pat Wu**, **Mike Barker**,

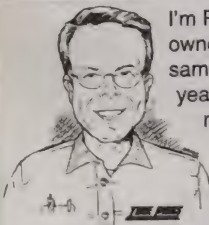


Chick Crawford and wife Millie—he is SABLA President.

on the 1919 Italia truck...number 10 of only 20 made! Some were a little more comfortable on the trailer pulled by a Kubota tractor that followed. Treated to wine tasting and informational talk by **Angelo Sangiacomo**.

The whole day was just great. Last guests (not the motor home ones) didn't leave until after 10:00 p.m. Great to see old friends chatting, walking through gardens and vineyard and especially checking out the museum and the LAPD memorabilia wall, reading old *Beat* magazines and looking at photos. Weather proved "super" too!

"We've been part of the community for 68 years. We have the backing of a national company like Tire Pros, which makes us stronger than ever!"



I'm **Richard Slavett**; my family has owned **Glendale Tire** for 68 years in the same location. For the past several years I have been part of a national network of independent dealers called **Tire Pros**.

**Lower Prices:** Now, as part of a national organization, I have additional buying power as **Tire Pros** volume enables me to offer

**Michelin**, **BF Goodrich**, **Uniroyal** and **American** tire values to our customers, that other dealers can't touch. **Nationwide Warranties:** We're part of a giant network called **American Car Care Centers**, so now you can be covered for problems no matter where you travel in the country.

**On-Going Training:** My staff and I participate in educational programs that keep us up to date on the very latest tire and automotive technologies. Stop by sometime and see just how good a tire store can be.

**Richard Slavett,**  
Owner **Glendale Tire Pros**

Home of **Out the Door Pricing**

All tire prices include:  
• Mounting • Balancing • Valve Stems

**90 Days Same As Cash**



[www.tirepros.com](http://www.tirepros.com)

**GLENDALE**  
**TIRE PROS**  
318 S. Brand Blvd.  
(818) 507-6890

**MICHELIN**  
**LTX A/S**  
for  
**Sport**  
**Utilities**



**BFGoodrich**  
**Radial T/A**  
for  
**Passenger**  
**Cars**



**UNIROYAL**  
**Tiger Paw**  
for  
**Minivans**



Check Us Out Online at [www.LAPD.com](http://www.LAPD.com)



## RETIRING?

Looking for extra income?  
Plan on staying in the local area?



No problem. Earn \$32,684 to \$42,492 annually. Work in the local area. You already have the experience so why not use it to perform a job less stressful than the one you just finished? The Department of Defense is looking for qualified people, just like you, the dedicated retired police officer, to become a Federal Police Officer at Los Angeles Air Force Base. (It's actually in El Segundo but what are a few miles between friends.) **Full Time Positions Only**, Benefits, Retirement Plans, Hiring Bonuses.

For further information contact DoD Police Recruiting:

Sgt Kevin Greenfield (310) 363-5159 or

MSgt Stuart Jaye (USAFR) (310) 363-0378

E-mail Address: [61sfs.recruiting@losangeles.af.mil](mailto:61sfs.recruiting@losangeles.af.mil)



## Inland Northwest Blueline

by Richard Shedd

The 17th Annual Inland LAPD Reunion was a great success on August 31, a beautiful late summer day in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Well, over 100 enjoyed a barbeque dinner at the Coeur d'Alene Elks Club. Our thanks to **Jerry Sparks** for procuring this venue. Speaking of thanks, a pat on the back to our great team of volunteers: **Jan Zorn, Jessica Shedd, Diane Howland, Michella McCall, Sail McCloskey** and **Chris Arce**. Kudos to **Rex Shields** for running the horseshoe tournament. This year's winners were visiting Coloradoans **Ron**

**Sylvia Trundle, Bob Faulkner** and **John Puis**. Aforementioned **Rex Shields, Ken Henderson** and **Larry Moore** of California, Oregonian **Bob Griffin** and **Bob Baker, Bob Jackman** and **Alex Layton** of Washington. Also joining us from the far edges of civilization were **Marty and Delores Hernandez** of Athol, Idaho. A warm welcome to **Al and Nicky Allison** who are the newest arrivals, pending the close of escrow.

The festivities ended quickly when **Dave Daniel** and **Tony Radavich** grabbed the mike and began their rendition of "Burning Ring of Fire." The pushing and shoving at the exits resulted in near riot.

This year's festivities continued our



HONOREES: 1st Row: Bill Anderson, Werner Kremple, Bob Baker; 2nd Row: John Zorn, Gene McCloskey, Mike Livesey, Ron Layton, Marty Coon, Doug Wilson, Mike Murphy, Bill Lewis, Bud Arce, Richard Shedd; 3rd Row: Jerry Sparks, Larry Moore, Buster Altizer, Robbie Robinson, Bob Griffin, Al Allison, Henry Lane, John Tanner, Steve Hooks, Frank Heckl, John Puis, Larry Clark; 4th Row: Gail Garrett, Bob Jackman, Dianne Reeve, Mike Reeve, Patsy Bogan, Rex Shields, Gill Ivask, Ken Henderson, Bob Hagenbaugh, Pete Clemens, John Weick, Lee Ryan, Sylvia Trundle, John Trundle, Dave Welts, John Preston; 5th Row: Mike Lukasiak, Sherry Peasha, Jim Peasha, Bob Faulkner, Gary Beach, Ed Gossett, Marty Hernandez, Grady Dublin, Ron Kreutz, Steve Kolb, Mo Kolb, Dale Baker, Mike Hrehor, Tim Doran, Wayne Lacy. Not Pictured: Tony Radavich, Carolyn Murphy, Gary Redel, Dave Daniel, Dennis Klein, Kent Setty.

and **Patty Kreutz, Jim and Sherry Peasha** were runners-up and **Henry and Debbie Lane's** efforts nailed down the worst toss of the tournament award. **Richard and Jessica Shedd** were the big raffle prizewinners, landing a golf package provided by **Mike Hrehor** at the Coeur d'Alene Resort, home of the world famous floating green. As usual **Bob and Jean Hagenbaugh** hauled off four prizes, followed closely by **Kent and Rio Setty**. Our thanks to **Werner Kremple, Gary Redel, Loretta Robinson, Karen Welts, Kent Setty, Patte Bogan, Chris Arce, Mike Murphy, Rich and Jessica Shedd**, and **Gene and Gail McCloskey** for their donation of raffle prizes.

Thanks also to our out-of-town visitors who included Montanans **John** and

many years of fun and camaraderie organized down thru the years by **Dave Daniel, Carolyn Murphy, Gail Coutts, Ken Setty, Dave Welts, Frank Heckl** and **Bill Ladner** to name a few. The tradition was ably carried on again this year by chairperson **Bud Arce**, "I'm with the government," **Richard Shedd**, this year's cross between an iron man and whirling dervish, **Gene**, "I can get it for you wholesale" **McCloskey**, the musically and follically challenged **Tony Radavich** and our bookkeeper, **John Zorn**. Can you believe the books balanced with him at the helm of the checkbook?

See ya next year. Buy your tickets early as **Bud** says he's donating a Lexus for the raffle. Evidentiary photos will be available at a later date.

## PENSION COMMISSION NEWS

by Commissioner George V. Aliano  
October 2002

Hello colleagues, hope all is well with you.

There are several important issues the Board is addressing. The most important is establishing a new asset allocation that will direct our investments over the next four years. This decision will determine what percentage of our funds will be invested in the various areas of our portfolio, i.e. real estate, bonds, high yield, equity, etc. Regarding our fund—how have we fared during the stock market's rather chilling returns? Well, we're still about 109% funded, but that's down from about the 113% of 18 months ago. I believe we will stay healthy and grow again.

Committees are examining and exploring a Board Ethics Policy; providing a modified subsidy to disability pensioners with less than 10 years service, (10 years service is the current law), reducing to age 50 the qualification for a medical subsidy, (which is now age 55); the issuance of a supplemental benefit payment to members should our fund exceed a specific percentage of "over funding." Whether some of these or other issues being discussed take a Charter Change, an Administrative Code change, or take place in MOU negotiations, will determine their level of difficulty in being accepted and passed into law. It's a long process, but one we are determined and committed to follow.

A change has unexpectedly taken place on the Commission: In addition to the three new Commissioners that were recently appointed to the Commission by Mayor Hahn, after

serving nine years Commissioner and President, **Gay Harwin**, has left the Commission for an appointment to the Department of Water and Power Board. She had been appointed by former Mayor Riordan and reappointed by Mayor Hahn. She represented our interests to the highest degree and she'll be missed. The Board elected active firefighter member, **Mike Carter** as President for the following year. Mike just completed a four-year term and won, unopposed, another five-year stint. Mike is knowledgeable in all aspects Commission affairs and we're looking forward to his leadership for the coming year.

The Pension Department Staff continues to give presentations (130+ so far) to over 3000 members to explain the DROP program and Tier 5 and its implications. So far 3000 police and 1200 firefighters have transferred to Tier 5.

I'd like to mention someone who, as a member of the Los Angeles Retired Fire and Police Association, volunteers his time to attend all of our Commission and committee meetings. **Lee Keebler**, Vice President of the Retired Association is a retired firefighter and like others in the Retired Association who give of their time to assure you are properly represented. Lee monitors all Pension Commission activities and communicates with the Commissioners on your behalf. It's important for you to know of Lee's involvement and that the importance and concern of the members is his top priority.

Until next time, here's to your health

—George  
♦

More Retirement News on next page

## WORK COMP INJURY?

If you have a work comp injury to your low back, neck, or knee, you may be a candidate for a special program to treat these injured areas. For more information call:

**PHYSICIANS REHAB MEDICAL GROUP**  
**(800) 909-9958**

## Changing jobs or retiring?

Do you know what to do with your pension/profit sharing/401(k) distribution?

Should you take it in a lump sum, establish an IRA rollover or pay taxes with special tax averaging?

These decisions have significant tax and earnings implications, so you'll want to discuss them with people who have professional training and the dedication to help you plan for a secure future.

Give Morgan Stanley a call today and we'll help you develop a financial plan. A free Employer Plan Distribution Analysis is available without obligation.

**DANIEL PUGEL**  
Associate Vice President Financial Advisor

2677 North Main Street  
Santa Ana, CA 92705  
800-733-5181

**Morgan Stanley**

Morgan Stanley and its Financial Advisors do not provide tax advice. Investors should consult their personal tax advisor before making any tax-related investment decisions. Morgan Stanley is a service mark of Morgan Stanley Dean Witter & Co. Services are offered through Morgan Stanley DW Inc., member SIPC. © 2001 Morgan Stanley DW Inc.



**Get Up To Speed!**

The Red Book Fleet Discount Program

The fast way to savings on your next vehicle purchase!

**LA Police Revolver & Athletic Club** Check out the Red Book located in the Club Office for information.

**RedBook4Autos.com** Access our website for everything you need to know to buy your new car!

**1.800.422.4561** Call toll free for personal attention. We will mail, fax or e-mail the required information to you!

Tired of your old jalopy?

Get your new car, truck or SUV at a Fleet Price with the Red Book!

© 2002 Service All Marketing & Salesmasters serving customers with the Red Book since 1966. A promotional fee is paid by the Dealership for this service.



## RETIREMENT NEWS

### Sacramento Area Blue Line Association (SABLA)

by Bernie Remas

#### Thanksgiving Day, 2002

The holiday season is upon us—once again. If you really start reflecting, there are so many things to be thankful for these days. Once Thanksgiving has passed and the family has returned to their homes, it's time to get those Christmas lights out and see how many old bulbs you've got to replace. Then you can give thanks!

But first, you've got to get rid of that turkey! No! Not that one. You're stuck with that one. I'm talking about the "bird" that will be consumed at Thanksgiving dinner! Someone once told me that instead of corned beef hash for breakfast, make it turkey hash, and get rid of it that way!

For the last few months I have been posing the question—"Where'd everybody go?" Well, they're starting to come back. But don't get too excited. There's still a big gap in our luncheon room. So keep on coming!

But for the September luncheon, we had a good group and saw some people who are still around the Sacramento area.

For starters, there was **Jim Meskan**. The last time that Jim and I had a chat, he was still working. But no more. He says he's finished and doing well. Jim looks good, except he did have a recent

security for the HealthNet medical group. Carl has already stated that they are looking for a replacement for him. Mike? Nope.

But now they come to lunch and bring another HealthNet security guy. Guess who? Another retired LAPDer!! This time it's **Walt Kainz**. Now he works in SoCal as the Manager, and is here helping pick Carl's replacement. Walt retired from LAPD in 1995 from West Valley Division. He got up and gave us a "little speech" about himself, and we thanked him. But he still had to pay for his lunch!!

**Bill McMonagle** was at lunch, but didn't bring his wife, **Muriel**! We were all surprised to see that Muriel let Bill come by himself. Ho! Ho! They travel as a duo, most of the time! Bill said that she was okay! And he had permission to come to the lunch!

SABLA's Christmas luncheon party is coming up next month, Thursday, December 19, 2002! Put this date on your holiday calendar. It will be at Del Webb's Roseville ballroom. This is a great luncheon with plenty of good food and SABLA always has a Christmas gift for each member! And it's the only event of the year where the cost is subsidized by SABLA! You gals out there, it's your chance to get dressed up a bit and get "him" to do the same. A Christmas no-host bar will be open. That can brighten up your day! C'mon now, get with the



Bob Keel, Wilma Laycock and Hoy Key — "We're having fun! How about you?"

bout with the "shingles." And he said, "I hope I never have that kind of pain, ever again!!" It was good to see Jim again.

And speaking of not being around, does the name **Joe Sandoval** ring a bell? Now this guy has always got something going, and he tells me that he's been active on

the Governor's Narcotic Board. But nothing full time anymore. Joe looks great, too! He did say that also on this Narcotic Board is Culver City's Chief of Police, **Ted Cook**, who is remembered here as another one of those LAPDers that continues as a successful leader in another department. Ted! You've been there a long time. I can remember when you wore the LAPD Blue! And that's a long time ago, right??

Now I've mentioned these two ex-LAPD guys several times here recently. But they are great SABLA supporters and are here regularly—**Carl Kuehn** and **Mike Brandt**. Both are still working



Walt Kainz, Mike Brandt and Carl Kuehn — Mike says, "No, I don't have a tie. Can I tie into yours?"

Christmas spirit, and join us! Contact **Hoy Key** at (916) 771-9206.

And now that I've mentioned Hoy, I got to sit at the head table with our new Prez, **Chuck Crawford**, Hoy and his friend, **Wilma Laycock**. Wilma was back from Wisconsin for another visit to Roseville Sun City.

Also from Sun City was **Chuck Blogin** and someone we have not seen too often recently, **Charlie Long**. Charlie has had a "tough" year with illnesses, etc. I told him to come by my place and I would show him how to put on weight! Charlie needs lots of it. Weight, that is! But he was there and you

## Dates to Remember

### NOVEMBER

		Event Time/ Social	Meal
November 5	Election Day		
November 6	Retired Fire & Police Association Membership Meeting @ Grace Simons Lodge	1000	
November 7	Metro Golf Tournament @ California CC	1000	
November 8	Bill Frio	1800	1930
November 8	Eagle & Badge Foundation Benefit Concert with Julio Iglesias @ Century Plaza Hotel		
November 12	SABLA	1130	1200
November 15	Tony Capistrano Gary Quarton	1100	1200
November 15	LAPD, LAFD, LASO Fight for Life Boxing Event	1830	
November 17	Larry Garcia	1500	
November 20	Valley Retired Blues	1030	1200
November 22	LAPRAAC Sports Awards	1700	1800

### DECEMBER

December 6	Narcotic Division Reunion @ Glendale Elks	1700	
December 7	Frankie Yan	1800	
December 7	Prescott Area Blue Line Christmas Party	1800	
December 8	Retired Fire & Police Association Christmas Party @ Sportsmens Lodge	1100	
December 13	L.A. Police Golf Assn. Tournament at California C.C.	0800	
December 16	Law Enforcement Fellowship Christmas Dinner	1800	
December 19	SABLA Christmas Luncheon	1100	
December 19	Central Coast Fuzz Christmas Luncheon	1100	

should have been, too!

**Gene DeCrona** gave us a recap of our trip to Apple Valley for **Edie Wheeler's** wake and memorial services. A beautiful service it was too. God bless you, Dave. These are "tough" times. Our best to you!

At that same table was **Bob Keel** (he's in the photo with Hoy). Well, Bob has been busy and he and his wife, **Ferna**, have some travel plans for the fall. Don't

much lately, didn't make any commitments to accepting the chief's job. I'm sure he didn't even apply! And Ray could still do a better job than most of those chosen lately!

**John Powers** was absent. John has been having a tough time here lately. A phone call from you would be appreciated (530-889-1435), or a card to 3421 Cascade Trail, Cool, CA 95614.

**Jim Byrd** was back for the September lunch. Jim travels the furthest! From Anguin, CA. No, I'm not telling you where. You look it up!

**Ron & Marilyn Kiser** opened up their place again for another gigantic LAPD picnic and BBQ! If you missed it on September 28th, you'll have to wait for another year, 'cause it just passed you by! That was my last official social function in California this year. We left for Florida the morning after! Ron & Marilyn will have a detailed report and photos for you in this month's *Blue Line* (page 48).

For sending us \$15 dues, travel resumes, a card, a photo or whatever, our

address is: 5209 Dreamgarden Loop, Roseville, CA 95747.

A final note for now. **Ed Lewandowski** has consented to write the SABLA moments each month for the next six months, while Judy and I are in Florida. We'll be back in Roseville around the middle of April, 2003. See ya!

A reminder to attend the November monthly luncheon at Friends Restaurant, Highway 50 and Zinfandel, November 12, 2002, at 1130 hours.

NOTE: Don't forget the Christmas luncheon next month, Thursday, December 19, 2002, 1100 hours. Call Hoy Key or e-mail for reservations. He needs to hear from you! (916) 771-9206.

Be good to each other out there. We need and love each and every one of you.



Gene DeCrona (back to camera), Jim Byrd (in the back) and Jim Meskan — Jim is telling Gene, "Those 'shingles' were a son of a gun!!"

you wish you were retired? Bob has a new Lincoln, so they're taking a driving trip around the Southwest testing out the new car. Then in November they're going on a cruise, for a trip through the Panama Canal. I said to Bob, "You've been through the canal." He says, "Yes, I know, but it was great fun so we're gonna do it again!" What a guy!!

A rather spirited discussion was held about the latest news regarding our LAPD. I returned from Pasadena with an *L.A. Times* article listing the 13 finalists for the LAPD's Chief of Police vacancy. I see that my old Hollywood partner, **Loyd Yandle** wants **Chief Gates** to come out of retirement to take the job. I don't think so!

**Dennis McDonald** said that he did NOT want the job! We thought that was funny!

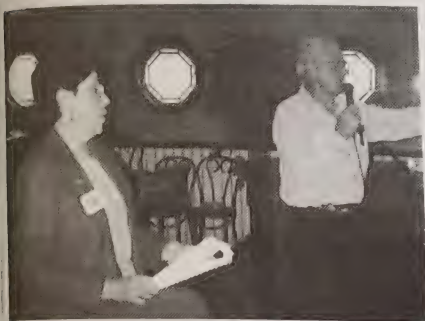
**Ray Lauritzen**, who we haven't seen





by Dave Aikins

Greetings everyone from the beautiful Central Coast. We learned today that L.A. Mayor James Hahn selected William J. Bratton as the new Chief of



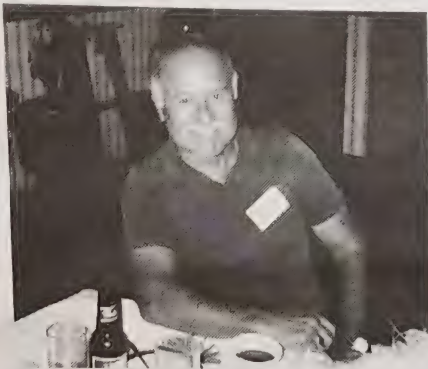
Stella and Paul Mattson.

Police for the Department. We wish him well in dealing with all the complex issues he will be facing as leader of the LAPD. A special thanks to interim Chief **Marty Pomeroy**, who kept the ship going straight with a steady hand at the helm. Our best wishes for a wonderful

retirement to Chief Pomeroy as he heads back to the Big Sky state of Montana.

Last September, our Fuzz group got together for a super time at Rosa's Italian Restaurant in Pismo Beach. It was our annual fundraiser auction, which is always a fun time for all of us. This year was no exception as **Paul Mattson** served as our auctioneer, getting the best prices for the gifts. About 60 of us Fuzz Folks showed up to shout, yell and carry on.

Some of our regulars included **Max & Mary McAlpine**, **Clinton Erickson & Francis Davidson**, **Hal Epling & Helen Coulter**, **Gerd & Nancy Konieczny**, **Lucy Salls**, **Fred & Sharline Tuggey**, **Gil Rivera**, **Ken & Wanda Stiffler**, **Charlie & Priscilla LaFitte**, **Bob & Carole Velek**, **Paul & Barbara Hardy** and **Art & Catherine Hotchkiss**.



Gil Rivera.

Of course, our founders, **Freeman & Nellie Calvert** and **Bob & Aileen Rackerby** were in attendance along with **Jack & Margie Collins**, **Sam & Paulette Lopez**, **Frank & Flo Beeson**, **Joe & Myrl Cornwell**, **Al Schlocker** &



(L to R): Steve & Carolyn Henderson and Carole & Bob Velek.

**Sammie McHenry**, **Patty O'Learn**, & **Mary Sharpnack**, **Walter Boronich** & **Marion Yates** and **Bob & Joanne McSeveney**. **Bob & Marilyn Darnell** not only bid on some items for themselves, but also stood in and bid in absentia for **John Bradbury & Josanna Jackson**, who were attending a family wedding and could not be with us. Nice gesture.

**Brian & Cathy Galbraith** brought guests **Dave & Mary Gale**. The new folks who joined us included **John Rosa & Evelyn DeStafani**, **Dennis & Benita Offerman**, **Steve & Carolyn Henderson** and **Phil & Louann Toledo**. A special member in attendance was **Corinne Jefferson**, whose husband, **Marty Jefferson**, tragically passed away

earlier this year in Canyon Country. Everyone was pleased to see her join us.

#### Honorable Mention

There were a few members who were unable to be with us and sent contributions for the Fuzz cause. They included **Tom & Dorie Zwinger**, **Geraldine Auth**, **John & Francis Krasts**, **Cliff & Lorraine DeBernardi**, **Bill & Susanna Selesky**, **Warren & Murial Sizoo**, and one wonderful couple who requested to remain anonymous. Thanks, folks, for all your support. It was greatly appreciated. A special thanks to **Paul & Stella Mattson** and **Judy Aikins** for all their work in making the event a memorable one.

Our next Fuzz event will be our Christmas luncheon at the Madonna Inn in San Luis Obispo on Thursday, December 19. We will have some nice gifts to give away. All are welcome to join us. For information, contact **Paul & Stella Mattson** at 805-929-0520 or **Dave & Judy Aikins** at 805-489-4806.

Recently, **Judy** and I were honored to attend a retirement party for **PII+6 Chuck Perriguet**, Air Support Division, at the Police Academy. **Chuck**, a highly decorated Marine helicopter pilot in Vietnam, gave the Department 30 years of dedicated service and was the "go to" guy at ASD. The Division will never be the same without him. We wish **Chuck** and his lovely wife, **Betty Glen**, a fulfilling retirement.

Hey, our e-mail address is [pismoguyngal@charter.net](mailto:pismoguyngal@charter.net). Keep in touch.

Take care, KMA.

## Valley Retired Blues

by Clinton O. Erickson

Our next luncheon meeting will be on November 20, 2002, at "The Lamplighter" restaurant, located on the corner of DeSoto Ave. and Nordhoff St. We meet in the bar/lounge area of the restaurant. There is no set start time, so you may arrive anytime after 10:30 a.m. Coffee is available until 11:00 when lunch orders are taken. Wives and friends are also welcome.

We had 22 members present at the September 18<sup>th</sup> luncheon. The following were at the luncheon: **John Amott** (16343), **Jim Davis**, (14365), **Emmett Drennon** (3279), **Hilliard** (Curly) **Elliott** (4534), **Don Erath** (5244), **Clinton Erickson** (5608), **Bob Fritz** (4583), **Morrie Henkin** (5247), **John Kepke** (4603), **Tom Lindholm** (4734), **Lou Mellott** (4037), **Boris Meneghelli** (3522), **Jake Orbus** (5407), **Ray Palaszewski** (6934), **Robert L. Peterson** (16449), **Ben Reineke** (3190), **Richard** (Dutch) **Reynolds** (7815), **Dale Rickards** (3593), **Duane** (Whitey) **Ryburn** (3981), **Arnie Sauro** (6104), **Forest Sloan** (6713), and **Earl Wells** (6297). There was one new attendee this month—**John Amott**.

Now for information about some of our officers with medical problems. **Joe Berry** (5699), retired I-3 detective from Van Nuys Detectives, has a rare neurological disease (Progressive Supranuclear Palsy (PSP). He is completely bedfast, can't talk, eat, or swallow, can't communicate, and shows no recognition or remembrance of anyone from his past except his wife, **Randi**, and

children. **Randi Berry** supplied the information via e-mail prior to our meeting at The Lamplighter. **Bill Guldner** (3450) is another Van Nuys detective who had a bad stroke in August, 2001, and another one in April of this year. He has been hospitalized or having therapy in a rehabilitation facility ever since. At the time of this writing (Sept. 30), **Bill** is back at Tarzana Rehab.

Our annual barbecue on Sunday, October 20<sup>th</sup>, from 12:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. at **Dale Rickard's** ranch, is history and those not attending missed a great event. Details will be in next month's column. Attendees to our meetings are now appearing on the LRFPFA Web site about a month prior to seeing them in this column.

I would like for any of you retirees that have been associated or worked in any of the Valley divisions that have acquired computers and have e-mail to send me a message so I can put your address in my address book. From time to time I would like to be able to send you information about retirees that may be ill or deaths of ones you may have worked with on the job.

I know there are a lot of you that worked in the Valley and live in this area and I hope you will come and join your old friends for a great bull session. Call me at (818) 340-2430 or e-mail at [clintsr@pacbell.net](mailto:clintsr@pacbell.net) if you want or have information of interest for us at The Lamplighter. Our meeting information is also on [www.LARFPFA.com](http://www.LARFPFA.com) Web site in case you forget the date or location. Hope to see some more new faces at the next meeting.

## Prescott Area Blue Line

### Eighth Annual Xmas Party

Saturday, December 7, 2002, 1800 hours

BPOE Elks Lodge #330

6245 2nd Street, Prescott Valley, AZ

All retired, active and their guests, our annual Christmas party will be held at a new location with a new menu and entertainment. Attendance last year was high so reserve early, by November 23rd. The cost is \$19 per person.

Tickets will be available for our great raffle prizes. Make checks payable to "PBL" and mail to: **George Tyree**, 6875 No. Harris Drive, Prescott, AZ 86305.

Any questions? Contact:

**George and Elsie Tyree**: (928) 778-0235

**Ken and Kathy Hamilton**: (928) 717-2397

**Tony and Todd Pfalzgraf**: (928) 776-8599

**Gene Lyon**: (928) 717-1130

**Doreen Parker**: (928) 445-9187

### More Retirement News on next page

## Cruise Creations & Tours



**Carnival**

The Most Popular Cruise Line in the World!

Specializing in Cruises

### Pack Your Bags!!

Let us help you plan your Carnival Cruise Vacation!  
Mexico, Caribbean, Alaska, Europe, Hawaii, Panama Canal

**714-256-1243**

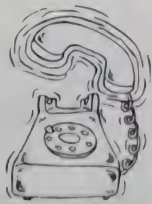
**800-466-4732** Outside Org Cty CA

566 E. Lambert Rd. • Brea, CA 92821 • Email: [cruzerinfo@aol.com](mailto:cruzerinfo@aol.com)

Ask for your Law Enforcement Discount CST#14011501-40

For Info and Ad Rates  
Call...

**Mark Deitch & Assoc., Inc.**  
(818) 558-1010





## RETIREMENT NEWS

### Coachella Valley Blue Line

by Charlene Reming

On Friday, September 20, 2002, the CV Blue Line kicked off "the season" with a scramble golf tournament and buffet luncheon at Mission Lakes Country Club in Desert Hot Springs hosted by **Sandy & Gary Guthrie**. The Guthries outdid themselves with tee prizes, tournament prizes, and drawing prizes. Golf pro Robert Duncan organized tournament play and announced the winners at the luncheon immediately following a great day of sun, fun and golf! Tee prizes included all the usual golf goodies, plus huge bags of dog and cat food for members with pets and some "girlie" stuff like hair spray and makeup. Tournament and drawing prizes included cash, golf clubs, golf bags, restaurant gift certificates, and a day of pampering at Neil's & J. Russell Fashion and Beauty Center on El Paseo in Palm Desert. WOW!

And then there was golf! First place honors with a "63" went to **Pat Anguiano, Jan McGaff, and Doug Nelson**. In second place with a "65" was **Tim Dotson, Jim Miller, Sam Natow, and Bill Rodgers**. Playing on his home course, host Gary Guthrie, along with **Carl Paul, Vivian Rotella and Stan Sherry** scored a "67" putting them in third place.

Winners for "quality shots" included: **Bonnie Elena**, closest to the pin hole #2; **Stan Sherry**, closest to pin hole #4; **Gary Mahaffey**, long drive hole #14; and **Frank Virgallito**, closest to the line hole #13. Winners for "errant shots" were: **Rich Lopez**, closest to cart path hole #8; and **Bill Rogers**, closest to hole in bunker hole #12r #12. And finally, **Mike Moran, Jack Rabinowitz, George Villanobos, and Frank Virgallito**—the foursome with the high score of 81—were each awarded \$10 for having the nerve to turn in their score

### Inland Blue Line

by Loyd H. Yandle

October has arrived and it still feels like summer. Nights here in the inland gets a little cool. But days are back up to the high eighties or low nineties. I think the whole universe is changing.

Heard from my relatives in Portland, Oregon, and they tell me this is the driest season they have ever had. They have not had any of what you call rain since May. Just a few days of scattered showers. It's not like it used to be when I lived in Oregon—rain, rain, and more rain. Now when we need some rain, we don't get it. Here in California, the guys in the club who live in the desert and have well water tell me some days they don't have any water in the well. Some have pipes that go down 200 feet or more and still very little water. Enough on the weather report.

I can't tell you how the October 9th luncheon with Chief **Daryl Gates** went, because I have to have this notice in by October 6th in order for them to put it in the Nov. 1st *Thin Blue Line*, but I will fill you in with what I have. As of October 3rd, I have had 151 reservations. The Chief says he will be here. The Hemet

Chief of Police asked if he could come, and I gave the okay. He sent in his reservation along with a detective sergeant. Seven of the LAPD retirees that work for the District Attorney's Office in Riverside mailed in their reservation. All of them worked under Gates while he was chief. Had reservations from some of Daryl Gates' classmates. **Wally Tallent** told me he was one of Gates' training officers when Gates first started on patrol.

**Dick Briggs** is very bad. He is in the hospital at San Gabriel Medical Center. I talked to his son and he tells me that his dad is just skin and bones. He doesn't know his own family he is so bad. I wanted to go visit him and his son advised against it. He says his father cannot last much longer and it's best people remember him as he used to be—always friendly and laughing no matter how sick he was. Dick was a fighter and fought up to they put him in the hospital. Dick was a good friend. We had a lot of fun in the Academy. We were both in the Sirens and Sirens Square Dance Club for five years. We always managed to get in a square together. Dick was president of our graduating class and up until the last. He always managed to bring all of us old classmates

## Retirement Corner

Rank	Name	Serial No.	Last Assigned to	No. of Years
P-III	Edmond F. Diot	15512	Harbor Division	33
P-II	Craig A. Hicks	16691	Harbor Division	31
D-II	Terry Lopez-La Roche	26381	OCOP	20

3 of L.A.'s finest for a total of 84 years of service.

card! Prizes were also awarded to the player who had the most time on the job and spent the most time on morning watch! There was a little something for everyone.

Besides the "winners," other CV Blue Line members playing in the tournament were: **Ken Boden, Marv Cooper, Richard Crostley, Anthony & Lynda Davis, Larry DeLosh, Dave Dorman, Tim Dotson, Al & Sharon Fried, Jim Ladow, Larry Moore, Sandi Palmer, Char Reming, John Rogers, Hal Rowden, Don Stagnaro, Don Vincent, and Doug & Sandy Watson**. Rounding

out the 46-player tournament were guests **Rex Council, Mr. Crist, Don Dapper, Chuck Foote, Gary Mahaffey, David Rowden, and Larry DeCrona**.

Our thanks to the Guthries, Mission Lakes Country Club, and Pro Robert Duncan for the great time! Because of the great turnout, the Guthries have volunteered to host another tournament next September, and may even make this an "annual" event!

Our next scheduled event will be a "dinner/mixer" hosted by Tim and Sue Dotson on Friday, October 25, 2002. ♦

together every five years or so.

**Lyle Strand** is pretty sick and is having trouble with his shoulder and one eye has almost gone. It is hard for me to see Lyle this way. He was always running here and there. I hope he gets better. Say a prayer for him.

**Lloyd Tucker** and wife **Dora** sent in their reservations. Both have had a bout with medical problems, but I talked to Lloyd yesterday and he says both are feeling better and will be at the luncheon.

I talked to **Lynn Selby** the other day. He is not doing too well, but those of you that know Lynn know that he will bounce back.

**Bob Tucker** is in a rest home in Grass Valley. He seems in good spirits, but needs some help that only the rest home can give.

Some of the members have had to drop out due to medical reasons. They can no longer drive this far.

**Fred Dubratz** had to drop out. Says he can't drive the freeways anymore. Says he don't get very far out of Costa Mesa. Well, Fred, you're welcome any time and we'll see if someone close by can bring you once in a while.

**Lou Mellott** moved away to be close to his son. He too has a driving problem.

**John Hurst** and wife have moved up north on the coast. We'll miss them.

**Ben Reineke** writes me every so often and asks about the club. He too has a driving problem.

**Bob Perry** called and he cannot make the meeting. It's a long drive and Bob had a quadruple heart bypass and has had nothing but trouble. Talked about his having to have an electric starter to shock his heart every so often. Wish I could write and tell you all about the

new stuff that is coming to the medical world, but I can't. I still read every medical journal I can get my hands on. It is a shame that all us elderly folks cannot have access to all the medical information. I beg, borrow, or steal. I was going to say steal, but that isn't right. All information or medical and anything that helps. I used to take blood pressure medication, but now I don't and my blood pressure is 120/70. I used to take blood thinners for my heart (which the only problem I had was an irregular heart-beat). Now I don't take any heart medication. I read about everything that takes care of it and I take it. I'm an old 85 going on 40. I feel great except for my knees. I'm holding off on having knee replacement. I hope they will come out with an alternative. I read when they may and am waiting. Then I'll be chasing the girls again. I chase them now but I can never catch any. Just give me time.

Well the next meeting and luncheon will be the 2nd Wednesday in January, which is, I believe the 8th of January. Same place, still \$12 per person, and oh yes the club dues will be due. Mail in your \$5 per family. Whether you come to the luncheons or not. We still have to mail out the notices and stamps went up. You can't run a club on a shoestring. I have to buy badges, buy envelopes, stamps, have notices printed, pay the speakers' lunch, and if he brings a guest we pay for it too. So come January 1st, include the \$5 for the Inland Blue Line when you make out the first of the month bills. Okay? And remember, be careful, buckle up. It's a jungle out there, and we need you around for a while. And God bless, and oh yes my phone number is 909-925-4491, and yes I'm still going to Laughlin and Vegas when I can. ♦

## GUN SAFES

We Stock 'Em Deep & Sell 'Em Cheap!!

### CALIFORNIA'S #1 GUN SAFE SUPPLIER

Drive all over,  
and see a few safes  
or drive here  
and see them all!!!!  
Never undersold

Featuring:  
Fort Knox, Cannon, Browning, Sentry,  
Champion, AMSEC and others

**Dean Security Safe Co.**

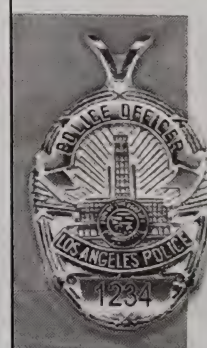
8616 Woodman Ave.  
Van Nuys/Arleta, CA 91331

Safes shipped anywhere in the Continental U. S.

(818) 997-1234 • (877) GUN-SAFE  
(4 8 6 7 2 3 3)

www.deansafe.com

## Get the best for the best price.



- Unsurpassed DETAIL.
- FREE engraved badge number.
- ALWAYS in stock.
- Unbeatable VALUE.
- CALL for more info today!

Actual size

\$99

for a 14 karat gold MiniBadge  
14 kt. gold with .03 ct. available  
with diamond for only \$139.

MiniBadges™

5386 W 34TH STREET  
HOUSTON, TX 77092

Order today at 1-800-681-1169 or at www.minibadges.com



# Old Blue Running Team

by Neil Parker

## Sunday Run Date Changes

Here are a few date changes for our 2002-2003 Old Blue monthly Sunday meetings. We used to schedule them on the first Sunday of the month, at 8:00 a.m., rain or shine from October through March. It was a good opportunity to show off the 15-20 pounds that some of us had put on and which now made your running costume quite a bit tighter than it was last year as was purposely pointed out to you, and with a bit of a sneer in their voices, by your Old Blue teammates. And, of course, by Baker-Vegas race day you seldom had lost any of those second helpings. So next year, just start off with a bigger shirt and see if anyone notices if you "just sort of grew into it."

Anyway, the starting time is still the same, 8:00 a.m., rain or shine, as is the location behind the softball diamond in

back of the Park Ranger's station off of Crystal Springs Road. To reach Crystal Springs Road, take the I-5 to the Griffith Park off-ramp and make a right at the boulevard stop sign. You'll be on Crystal Springs Road now and follow it for about three-quarters of a mile to the Park Ranger's station where you make a right down to the ball field, and you'll see us all getting ready. There'll be runners, coaches, support people, co-captains and hopefully a few new faces.

Now then, the new Sunday meeting days are: Oct. 6, Nov. 10, Dec. 8, Jan. 5, Feb. 9 and Mar. 9. The B-V race will be on April 12 & 13 and racing headquarters will be at the Las Vegas Hilton. Old Blue intends to have a hospitality room there and all of our team will emanate from there. Rooms are available at the Hilton for \$99. Their phone number is 702-732-5111 and the code words for a price break are "Baker to Vegas."

Now, as much as I hate to write this, let alone say it, this will be my adios col-

umn from the team. In the little over four years that I have been associated with Old Blue, to say that I had a swell time would be the understatement of the year. It was all fun. I knew quite a few of the guys from years ago, and it was a kick to get away to Nevada for a short vacation every year. It was also fun to enjoy our Sunday post-practice breakfasts at the golf course.

However, I have found out that unlike the famous TV ad, "I can no longer take a lickin' and keep on tickin'." So between my recent change of health status, a few other issues and a part time job to attend to, I am just going to slide quietly out of the scene, enjoy the remarkable amount of candles that have somehow accumulated on my birthday cake and thank the Lord for watching over me. I also want to praise the Lord for the opportunity to associate with the fine ladies and gentlemen who make up the Old Blue running team of retired LAPD officers. Thanx for the memories, the

victories and all of the courtesies shown to me by everyone. I'll never forget them, nor will I forget you, and God bless you one and all.

In closing, I came across these lines from the famous bugle call "Taps." I did not know that it was composed of three stanzas. The author, Civil War General Daniel Butterfield, is buried at West Point. (c/o Orange County Register, 11-27/01)

*"Fading light, dims the sight,  
And a star gems the sky, gleaming bright.  
From afar, drawing nigh, falls the night.  
Day is done, gone the sun,  
From the lake, from the hills,  
from the sky.  
All is well, safely rest, God is nigh.  
Then good night, peaceful night,  
Till the light of the dawn shineth bright.  
God is near, do not fear,  
Friend, good night."*

As General Butterfield so extraordinarily said, "Friend, good night."

## RETIREMENT ANNOUNCEMENTS

The Los Angeles Police Department Announces A...  
**Retirement Luncheon**  
Honoring... **DETECTIVE III**  
**TONY CAPISTRANO**  
Financial Crimes Division,  
Valley Forge

**#21888**

Party LUNCH:  
Time 11:00 A.M.  
November 15, 2002  
at  
**Palermo Restaurant**  
1858 North Vermont Ave.  
Los Angeles, CA. 90027

Cost: Per Person  
**\$15** Includes: Meal,  
Tax, Tip & Gift

Contact Person:  
Bill Henebry or  
Leslie McElroy  
(213) 763-5109 or  
(818) 756-8323

**Tony's Rap Sheet**

Recruit	06/04/77 Academy
Police Officer 1	10/23/77 Hollywood
Police Officer 2	12/17/79 Joliet
Police Officer 3	05/11/79 Fullerton
Police Officer 4	08/24/80 Training Division
Police Officer 5	01/08/84 West L.A. Division
Police Officer 6	03/31/85 Bureau Of Special Investigation
Police Officer 7	01/04/86 Detective Services Division
Police Officer 8	10/09/89 Van Nuys Division
Police Officer 9	11/08/90 Downtown Division
Police Officer 10	11/09/91 Bureau-Forgery Division
Police Officer 11	12/27/91 Bureau-Forgery Division
Police Officer 12	04/15/93 Bureau-Forgery Division
Police Officer 13	09/21/93 Financial Crimes Division

The Los Angeles Police Department Announces A...  
**Retirement Luncheon**  
Honoring... **DETECTIVE III**  
**Gary Quarton**  
Financial Crimes Division/  
Auto Repair Fraud OIC

**#16624**

Party LUNCH:  
Time 11:00 A.M.  
November 15, 2002  
at  
**Palermo Restaurant**  
1858 North Vermont Ave.  
Los Angeles, CA. 90027

Cost: Per Person  
**\$15** Includes: Meal,  
Tax, Tip & Gift

Contact Person:  
Bill Henebry or Leslie McElroy (213) 763-5109 or (818) 756-8323

**Gary's Rap Sheet**

Recruit	12/28/70 Academy
Police Officer 1	05/16/71 Norwalk
Police Officer 2	01/09/72 Communications
Police Officer 3	02/18/73 Hollywood
Police Officer 4	11/07/75 Hollywood
Police Officer 5	05/15/76 Fullerton
Police Officer 6	04/08/78 Hollywood
Police Officer 7	04/08/79 Hollywood
Police Officer 8	08/21/85 Personnel Training Bureau
Police Officer 9	12/31/89 Hollywood
Police Officer 10	06/12/90 Bureau-Forgery
Police Officer 11	12/27/91 Bureau-Forgery
Police Officer 12	05/11/94 Bureau-Forgery
Police Officer 13	09/21/93 Financial Crimes Division

LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT  
ANNOUNCES THE  
RETIREMENT PARTY  
for  
**Sergeant II Frankie F. Yan**  
Dinner Hosted by Frankie at  
**CBS SEAFOOD Restaurant**  
700 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles Chinatown

**December 7, 2002 at 6:00 pm**

Cost: Per Person  
**\$10.00**

Contact Person:  
Bill Henebry or Leslie McElroy (213) 763-5109 or (818) 756-8323

**Frankie's Rap Sheet**

Recruit	12/20/70 Academy
Police Officer 1	05/16/71 Norwalk
Police Officer 2	01/09/72 Communications
Police Officer 3	02/18/73 Hollywood
Police Officer 4	11/07/75 Hollywood
Police Officer 5	05/15/76 Fullerton
Police Officer 6	04/08/78 Hollywood
Police Officer 7	04/08/79 Hollywood
Police Officer 8	08/21/85 Personnel Training Bureau
Police Officer 9	12/31/89 Hollywood
Police Officer 10	06/12/90 Bureau-Forgery
Police Officer 11	12/27/91 Bureau-Forgery
Police Officer 12	05/11/94 Bureau-Forgery
Police Officer 13	09/21/93 Financial Crimes Division

Bon Voyage: Sgt. II Bill Frio May 4, 2002  
Welcome Aboard: Dr. Shirley Frio September 9, 2002

Please join us in a celebration of Sgt. II, Bill Frio's retirement and his wife Dr. Shirley. Dr. Peter-Frio's appointment to Director, Occupational Psychology Section, Occupational Health Services Division, Personnel Department, City of Los Angeles.

Date: Friday November 8, 2002

Time: Cocktails 1800 Buffet Dinner 1930

Location: Academy Lounge 1880 N. Academy Dr.

Cost: \$20.00

Contact: Sgt. Kara Silverstein (310) 871-8585  
Ofcr. Rosa Torres (626) 419-3967

**Bill's Rap Sheet: (25yrs. 5 mon)**

12/76 Training Div. (Recruit)
5/77 Pacific Div. Patrol
7/78 Southeast Div. Patrol
(Charter Member)
1/83 Training Div. (Instructor)
11/86 OGD (Instructor)
3/93 Sgt. I Pacific Patrol
4/94 Harbor Div. Patrol Adjutant
4/95 Harbor Div. Patrol OIC
9/95 Pacific Div. Beach Detail OIC
10/96 Pacific Div. Patrol
10/98 OGD Aide (Sgt.)
1/99 R.O.D.D. Recruitment Sec. OIC
5/02 Retired

**Shirley's Rap Sheet:**

4/83 Univ. Michigan graduate Ph.D.
5/83 LAPD Academy Consultant
6/85 Private Consultant
8/86 Chapman University
Assistant Professor
Director of Graduate Training
6/96 Fullerton College Dean of Counseling
5/99 Cal State Fullerton Director Counseling and Psych Services
9/02 City of Los Angeles Occupational Psych II

Retirement Celebration  
Honoring  
**Larry 'Cookie Monster' Garcia**

Rap Sheet  
10-5-70/11-2-02  
Training Division  
Narco Buy Program  
Hollenbeck  
Rampart  
Central  
Harbor  
DSD Gangs  
Harbor

Cost: Per Person  
**\$15** Includes: Meal,  
Tax, Tip & Gift

Contact Person:  
Bill Henebry or Leslie McElroy (213) 763-5109 or (818) 756-8323

**Larry's Rap Sheet**

Recruit	10/5/70 Academy
Police Officer 1	05/16/71 Norwalk
Police Officer 2	01/09/72 Communications
Police Officer 3	02/18/73 Hollywood
Police Officer 4	11/07/75 Hollywood
Police Officer 5	05/15/76 Fullerton
Police Officer 6	04/08/78 Hollywood
Police Officer 7	04/08/79 Hollywood
Police Officer 8	08/21/85 Personnel Training Bureau
Police Officer 9	12/31/89 Hollywood
Police Officer 10	06/12/90 Bureau-Forgery
Police Officer 11	12/27/91 Bureau-Forgery
Police Officer 12	05/11/94 Bureau-Forgery
Police Officer 13	09/21/93 Financial Crimes Division

For Advertising Rates & Information,  
call Mark Deitch & Assoc. at **818.558.1010**



# CLASSIFIED ADS

(818) 558-1010

## Real Estate for Sale

### BEAUTIFUL SALMON IDAHO

Beautiful Salmon Idaho 18 acre R.V. Campground on HWY 93, 1/4 mile Salmon River Frontage, great hunting & fishing. \$185,000. Call Hank Hendrickson LAPD Ret. or Pat Montgomery at 406-933-5965 evenings. [www.wagonhammercg.com](http://www.wagonhammercg.com)

H02-01

### HOUSE IN BAJA

11 1/2 HRS FROM CABO 1700 SQ FT + 1700 SQ FT DECK PLUS TWO PATIOS, CARPORT. BRAND NEW LOCATED ON CABOPULPO NATIONAL MARINE PARK. CLOSE TO BEACH AND THE BEST FISHING AND DIVING IN THE WORLD! OCEAN VIEW. GOOD TITLE AND WATER VACATION, RETIREMENT, RENTAL. SHARE EXPENCES WITH FRIENDS, RENT WHILE YOUR AWAY. \$199K TURNKEY. Bob Saurman email [robsaur@yahoo.com](mailto:robsaur@yahoo.com). Phone 714-713-1008.

I02-03

### MOUNTAIN LOT PINE MOUNTAIN CLUB \$14,500

17 miles west of Gorman. Close to S.F. Valley. Enjoy a getaway with club house, golf, tennis, trails, and other all season activities. Corner level lot. Ideal for full or part-time living. Call Bill Johnson at 760-328-3079.

H02-03

### SIX LAKE LOTS OFF ROUTE 66

Fantastic custom home lots. All 1 acre w/utl. Two lakefront, four within steps of water. Ute Lake New Mexico. 90 miles E of Amarillo. Muni Airport. \$49K to \$79K. pics: [www.pdrpip.com/utelake](http://www.pdrpip.com/utelake) p.p.(505)323-2283. [svaldiv@attglobal.net](mailto:svaldiv@attglobal.net)

E02-01

## Real Estate for Rent

### BIG BEAR RENTAL

3 bed, 2 bath. TV, VCR, full kitchen, fireplace, sleeps 8. Quiet and secluded, Sugarloaf area. Call "Chris" and ask for "Blue Line Special, #302" (909)585-2591

L01-04

### BIG BEAR RENTAL

Big Bear rental. 2Bdr w/ loft, 2 Bth, fireplace, color TV, all the luxuries of home. Sleeps 8. Near the lake and village. Call John at (909) 396-1636 or (909) 896-1298.

G00-02

### CATALINA BEACH COTTAGE

3 bedrooms. 1 bath. One block to beach, view, fully equipped house-keeping unit. Marci (818) 347-6783 or Clarence (310) 510-2721.

A-12

## Real Estate for Rent

### DESERT CONDO, RANCHO MIRAGE

(Near Palm Springs) 2 bed, 2 ba, fully furnished. TV and VCR, pools, spas, and tennis courts, gated community from \$90.00 per night. Also 3 bedroom available. No smoking. Barbara at (626) 798-2484.

F-17

### GREAT GET-AWAY MISSION BAY CONDO

Peak of bay view from balcony. Completely furnished 2 bedroom, 1 3/4 bath. 1/2 block to bay, 4 blocks to ocean (Pacific Beach). Approx. 5 Mi. S. of Del Mar Fairgrounds. Fair 6/15 - 7/7, Races 7/27 - 9/11. Weekend, weekly, monthly. Sun - Thurs, \$75 night; Fri, Sat & Holidays, \$85 night (2 night Minimum). (760) 731-6117.

A-8

### HAWAII

Spectacular View - Beachfront condo on Oahu's Princess Beach. One bedroom plus queen sofa bed in living room. Near golf, boating, snorkeling and Marriott Resort. \$450 to \$550 per week / \$1400 mo. Brochure. Call Terry 1-800-523-0905 or 626-338-6055.

L01-02

### HAWAII VACATION RENTAL

1+1 condo, 1 block from Waikiki Beach. Sleeps 4. Nice view with lanai, full kitchen, pool & tennis. \$85 per night. Contact Lynn @ (805)498-8215 or e-mail to [McCapp@att.net](mailto:McCapp@att.net).

L00-05

### LAKE ARROWHEAD - GATED NORTH SHORE ROAD

100 yards from lake, tree view, balcony, dock available, 3 BR / 2 BA, sleeps 6, complete kitchen, 2 fireplaces, TV/VCR, 4 vehicle parking. Weekends \$245, Holiday weekend \$345 or weekly \$675. DAVE (310) 641-9949.

A00-01

### LAKE TAHOE GETAWAY

3 Bedroom / 2 Bath home with all of the amenities, complete kitchen, washer-dryer, TV/VCR. Quiet neighborhood near the Lake, Casinos and Ski Slopes. \$650.00 per week. Call Cal or Linda @ (805) 584-2718.

F98-03

### LIVE OUT LOUD!!

Gold Crown All Inclusive Resort Condos!! Golf/ Ski/ Boat/ Fish/ Relax. Visit [www.rci.com](http://www.rci.com) Carlsbad, Palm Spgs or "Timbucktoo!" Pick your place on the map then call me. (310) 679-4200 or [BKC7770@aol.com](mailto:BKC7770@aol.com)

G02-01

## Real Estate for Rent

### MAUI CONDO

Oceanfront on sandy beach. Spectacular view. 2 Bedrooms, 2 Baths, sleeps 6. Fully furnished, complete kitchen, washer-dryer in unit, just bring clothes. \$125 - \$145 per nite. Call Barbara DeVore @ (800) 586-1636. Pictures: [www.islandcondorentals.com](http://www.islandcondorentals.com)

A-5

### OCEAN FRONT, KAHANA SUNSET, MAUI

This 1+1 or 2+2 lets you taste & feel the "Aloha Spirit." The safe private sandy cove beckons the snorkeler (beg. or adv.). Pool, spa & BBQ's are in the Hawaiian garden. Dine on either lanai, outside your bedroom or living room while you watch the whales or the sunset between Lanai & Molokai. La Haina is 7 miles. (TV,VCR,DVD, W & D). \$90-\$140/ night. O'Lear (818) 831-0844 (email, [bookemdano@inreach.com](mailto:bookemdano@inreach.com)).

G02-03

### PALM SPRINGS CONDO

1 bdm, 1 ba, w/ add'l queen size sofa bed. Fully furnished and equipped w/ TV, VCR, A/C, micro-wave, etc. Panoramic mountain view w/ 10 pools, spas and tennis courts. Day \$65, wk \$350 and mo \$1,000. 714-995-6995

L01-05

### SAN SIMEON / BEACH HOUSE

Ocean Front 3 + 2 condo on sand. Romantic walks, whale watching. Close to Hearst Castle & Cambria. Fully furnished / sleeps up to 6. \$175 day & up. Ask for Blue Line special. (800) 927-6163.

K99-03

### SKI IN/OUT MAMMOTH

Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath, condo at chair lift 15, opposite Juniper Springs Lodge. TV,VCR, fireplace, spa, weight room, tennis courts, pool, underground parking, reasonable by owner. (310) 476-4784, Fax: (310) 472-1865, Pgr (310) 775-3443, E-mail [barbarawinters@yahoo.com](mailto:barbarawinters@yahoo.com), [www.mammothrental.com](http://www.mammothrental.com).

F-14

### SUPER BOWL 2003 - SAN DIEGO

January 18-25 2003 (Sat/ Sat) Expo week, Carlsbad Village - Ocean across the street!! 2 bedroom/ sleeps 6 Luxury Condo at Carlsbad Inn, All Resort/ Condo amenities included. Visit [www.carlsbadinn.com](http://www.carlsbadinn.com) if you like it, we'll rent our week to you! (310) 679-4200 or [BKC7770@aol.com](mailto:BKC7770@aol.com).

G02-02

## Real Estate for Rent

### WINTER / SUMMER BIG BEAR RENTAL

No Airport hassles, vacation at this beautiful 3 bedroom, 2 3/4 bath, 2000 sqft. home. Sleeps 8, completely furnished and fully equipped. Located in Moonridge area, next to Bear Mountain ski area and golf course. Call Janet at 661-269-5692.

K00-02

## Vehicles for Rent

### MOTORHOME FOR RENT

1996 wide body Bounder, 32'. Fully equipped, microwave, oven, fridge, VCR, 2 color TV's, sleeps 6 comfortably. Nov-Mar rates: \$85/day & \$0.25/mile. Apr-Oct rates: \$100/day & \$0.25/mile. Reserve now. Call Mark @ (661) 702-0808 or (323) 469-8171.

B-8

## For Sale - Misc.

### BUSINESS FOR SALE READY FOR A SECOND CAREER?

Owner of established, successful, lucrative small chain link fence company is ready to retire. Located near L.A.X. Turn key operation. Ground lease available. Immediate income from on going fence rentals. Owner will train. \$315,000.00 - TERMS. Call owner, HUGO GUSTIN, LAPD ret'd. Day # 310-677-5588; Eve # 818-363-2455.

F01-

### A VIEW TO ETERNITY

Three cemetery plots in Hollywood Hills. Morning Light section of Forest Lawn. Two together for \$5000, one adjacent for \$2000. Contact Jim Powell Ret. LAPD at [deboucard@aol.com](mailto:deboucard@aol.com).

H02-02

### CEMETARY PLOTS

Forest Lawn, Glendale. 4 plots side by side. Sell 1 or 2 or All 4. "Haven of Peace" \$1,500 Each. Richard Gaugler 208-375-3881 OR 208-861-3214.

I02-01

### CEMETARY PLOTS

Forest Lawn/ Hollywood Hills. 4 adjoining plots "Remembrance Section" \$2,300 each or \$9,000 for all 4. Call after 4p.m. 323-256-2041 ask for Hal or Terri

I02-02

## ADVERTISING POLICY

Advertising, classified and display, is subject to the approval of the Editor, the Los Angeles Police Protective League Board of Directors, and/or the Blue Line Review Committee.

### Display Ads

The deadline is always the 6th of the month prior to publication. (For example, March 6th is the deadline for the April issue.) For ad rates, ad sizes, and photograph line screen information, please telephone Mark Deitch & Associates, Inc. at (818) 558-1010.

### Classified Ads

Classified advertisers must be members of the LAPPL, and advertising may be for sale or rental of personal items ONLY. All new ads or ad

changes should be typed or legibly handwritten and submitted on or before the deadline date (the 6th of the month prior to issue, i.e.: March 6th is the deadline for the April issue) in the attention of Mark Deitch, The Thin Blue Line, 4444 Riverside Drive, Suite 202, Burbank, CA 91505. Ads or ad changes will not be taken over the phone. Please include a check or money order payable to The Thin Blue Line and a note indicating the number of months you wish your ad to be published. Rates for members of the LAPPL are \$10 per month for every 35 words.

**TO PLACE A CLASSIFIED AD**  
**Call**  
**Mark Deitch & Assoc., Inc.**  
**@ 818-558-1010**



# BLUE LINE BUSINESS DIRECTORY



## APARTMENTS

**Waived security deposit for all Law Enforcement**

### SKYLINE TERRACE

With Spectacular Skyline Views

- Spacious 1 & 2 Bedrooms
- Individual Washer/Dryer
- Controlled Access
- Cathedral Ceilings
- Fitness Center
- Heated Pool & Spas
- Valet Dry Cleaning Service
- Cats Welcome

Figueras Street North. Left on Alpine Street. Turn right onto Figueras Terrace. Model open daily 9-5. We're a full-service provider.

**213-481-7368**  
930 Figueras Terrace, Los Angeles, CA 90012

## INSURANCE



### Fred "Sonny" Romero

Romero Insurance Agency



Son of LAPD Retired

**All Active, Full-Time Police Officers Receive 10% OFF Auto Premium**

Auto • Home • Life • Business • Health  
2667 N. Moorpark Rd., Ste. 108  
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360

Business (866) 75-AGENT

Fax (805) 493-5505

License # 0D27897

CALL TODAY FOR YOUR FREE INSURANCE QUOTE

## PLUMBING

### CODE "3" PLUMBING

50 YEARS FAMILY SERVICE

- IN HOUSE FINANCING
- COPPER REPIPE SPECIALIST
- DRAINS
- GAS LINES
- WATER HEATERS
- RESIDENTIAL/COMMERCIAL

24 HR EMERGENCY SERVICE  
NO ADDITIONAL FEES  
SPECIAL DISCOUNTS TO LAW ENFORCEMENT  
TOLL FREE 1-866-702-6333



## CHILD CARE

**Openings Now...But Call Soon!**

- Available 7 Days a Week
- 5:30 a.m. to Midnight
- FREE Meals

**KIDS PLAY**

Serving LAPD since 1992

**377-TOTS (818) 360-8170**  
Rec. Info. 24 Hours Daytime Only

E-mail: KidCareLA@aol.com

## JEWELRY



**211 IN PROGRESS**

If you bought jewelry from a retailer, fill out a 211 report because you paid too much!

**Buy fine jewelry** direct from the manufacturer in the International Jewelry Building and and save \$\$\$.

Not open to the public. By appointment only.  
Contact: Sgt. Dan Bunch (LAPD Active, Van Nuys Div.) Pager: 661-267-4734 Cell: 661-713-8933

## PUBLICATIONS

### COPWARE

Software for Peace Officers

- California Peace Officers Legal Sourcebook
- Penal/Vehicle Codes
- Public Safety Clip Art
- Evidence Code
- Fish & Game Code
- Document/Manual Conversions

Call (805) 578-6800

www.copware.com

## SAFES



### MOUNTAIN SAFE COMPANY

Serving Southern California  
(909) 593-4504

Cell Phone: (909) 560-3452

Sales & Service, All Makes & Models  
Gun Safes, Floor Safes, High Security.  
Troy Bybee (LAPD Safe Detail)  
Discount to Law Enforcement

## KATHLEEN'S LOVING DAY CARE

SERVING LAPD SINCE 2000

- Lic 12 years
- 14 hour shifts
- Weekly Rates
- 0-12 years
- Hot Meals & Snacks
- Potty Training
- Computer Lab
- Preschool 2-5
- Located Near CSUN

Open 7 days a week / 24 hours

818.773.8993 or 818.993.3406

email: lovekiddys45@aol.com

## HEALTH & MEDICAL

PAUL H. TOFFEL, M.D., INC.

**Ear, Nose and Throat Nasal and Facial Plastic Surgery**

Reserve L.A. County Sheriff for over 20 years

4644 Lincoln Blvd., Suite 414  
Marina del Rey, CA 90262  
(310) 674-2197

1808 Verdugo Blvd., Suite 418  
Glendale, CA 91208  
(818) 790-3172

## FINANCIAL

**Start Rate 3.99%**

### Washington Mutual

Yolie Balderas

Assistant Financial Center Manager

- Wife of a LAPD Officer
- We can service all your financial and lending needs

100 N. Citrus Street phone 626.967.1581  
West Covina, CA 91791 800.800.9456

## POOLS & SPAS

### SPA WAREHOUSE

Manufacturers overstock sale

Spas from \$1,599.00.

Covers \$225

Softside pools & gazebos too!

Toll Free (866) 4SPAS4U

**Get a Quality Pool at an affordable price**

Financing available (OAC)  
CHINO, CA

CA Lic. # 770592



**Unique pools**

Call today for a free estimate!

**909-469-1866**

## TRAVEL

Law Enforcement Personnel

### Experience Waikiki

- Studios, one and two bedroom units available
- Full kitchens in all units
- Kids under 18 free when sharing with parents
- Daily maid service

Special Rates begin at \$85  
**1-800-801-9366**

**'ILIMA HOTEL**

The Condominium Hotel in Waikiki  
445 Nohonani Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815  
CONDO CONVENIENCE WITH HOTEL SERVICES



Premiere Reservations

Vacation Rentals in Mammoth Lakes

Enjoy fabulous fall colors, hiking, fishing and golf.  
Discounts from 5 to 30%, 3 to 7 days

**1-800-336-6543**  
760-934-6543

Book On-line at www.mammothpremiere.com

For all your cruising needs, call...

**Ocean One**

Cruise Outlet

**888-353-1922**

Law Enforcement Discounts - Wife of Law Enforcement Officer

cat# 2034468-40

## COMPUTERS

### USED COMPUTER SOLUTIONS



Quality Dell Off-lease & Used Notebooks/Desktop Computers

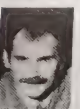
Northridge (818) 727-9004  
Simi Valley (805) 527-8073

## STRESS?

When other methods of coping don't work anymore

Completely Confidential

Individual, Couples and Group Therapy



**Charles M. Litman, Ph.D.**

Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist

Lic. # MFT 32189

Not just ANY therapist ...  
**LAPD Retired**  
I know what your life can be like

MHN Provider

**(818) 829-8565**

## PEST CONTROL

### KILL TERMITES

Using Our Latest Alternatives

**NO TENT/NO MOVE OUT CLEAN & SAFE**



ESCROW REPORTS /  
CORRECTIVE REPAIR WORK  
Apartments • Homes • Commercial

**(800) 446-4408**  
**(805) 498-6915**

Father of Los Angeles Police Officer

Lic. #OPR.6247 / INSURED / BONDED

### Would You Like A Better Retirement?

- RETIREMENT PLANNING
- LIFE • HEALTH • AUTO
- HOMEOWNER
- LONG TERM CARE

CALL - ELSA MOY CLTC

CA Insurance License #0B25973

Phone: 909-595-4122

Cell Phone: 909-702-6738

Email: Esjmoy@aol.com

## Yosemite National Park

Just 4 miles from  
Yosemite's South Gate  
Entrance, is the charming...

**NARROW GAUGE INN**

Ask for "Thin Blue Line" Rates.

www.narrowgaugeinn.com (888)644-9050

## PETS

BREEDER OWNED AND MANAGED

- Amazons • Eclectus • Cockatiels • Cockatoos • Greys • Macaws
- ...and many more.

All birds hand-fed and well socialized  
**Parrots Naturally**  
LA's Premier Bird Store

Large selection of cages, toys and our own healthy foods. Holistic Health and Behavior Products  
Relatives of LAPD Officers

Parrot Party and Free Samples Every Sunday!  
Visit our new location: 19224 Ventura Blvd., Tarzana  
(Located just off Tampa)

**(818) 708-7277** Special Discount to LAPD

## SATELLITE TV

### Thinking of Satellite TV?

- Get the best price!
- Get the best service!
- Located at the LA Police Academy, Elysian Park.
- Special consideration given to all law enforcement officers and family.

PLEASE CALL FOR AN APPOINTMENT TODAY!

**Eric Kahmann** (Retired Police Officer)

**(661) 478-1029**

**(661) 789-9494**

## HOME IMPROVEMENT

### GRANITE COUNTERS

Slab Granite Kitchen Counters with Bullnose & Backsplash  
Materials & Installation  
Assorted Colors  
"Free Estimates"

(Discount to All Law Enforcement)

**AFFORDABLE STONEWORKS**

310-877-1930 Lic. #796218

**YOUR AD HERE**

CALL MDA, INC.

**(818) 558-1010**



# REAL ESTATE



**The Prudential**  
California Realty

email:  
judijas@aol.com

## JUDI ALCANTARA — REALTOR-ASSOCIATE®

Mother of an LAPD officer • 28 years in Real Estate  
Serving Santa Clarita & San Fernando Valleys

9003 Reseda Boulevard, Northridge, CA 91324  
Bus 818 993-8900 • Res 661 259-5384



## DAVID MUSIL

Realtor (Retired-LAPD)

Serving the San Gabriel Valley.  
Providing professional, honest,  
hardworking and conscientious  
real estate representation.  
Special consideration for LAPD

Direct: (626) 821-5283  
Cell/pager: (626) 390-4137  
Fax: (626) 447-8867  
E-mail: dmusil@earthlink.net

900 S. First Avenue  
Arcadia, CA 91006-2919

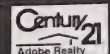
**Baldwin**  
Real Estate Services



## COMMISSIONS AS LOW AS 3.5%!!!

STEVE YOUNG, Ex - LAPD Top Producer for 23 Straight Years

818.991.3294



Adobe Realty  
5683 Kanan Road  
Agoura Hills, CA 91301

Serving...Oak Park, Agoura, Westlake,  
Thousand Oaks, Newbury Park,  
Also...Simi, San Fernando, Moorpark Valleys



## ERROL VALLADARES

- Son - LAPD Retired
- Over 450 satisfied clients
- Providing proper and professional representation - Specializing in peace officers since 1990!
- Serving all of Santa Clarita: Saugus, Valencia, Canyon Country, Stevenson Ranch, Newhall, Castaic, Acton, Agua Dulce
- 4th safest city in USA!
- Top rated schools/award winning school district

(661) 259-KING

(661) 284-5054 Direct

(661) 255-2650 Office

E-mail: errol@scvking.com

Website: www.SCVKING.com



VISTA REALTY

Serving the Santa Clarita  
and Antelope Valley's

Former L.A. County Deputy Sheriff / Wife of LAPD Officer

Each office independently owned and operated

## SUSAN OWEN

REALTOR-ASSOCIATE®

Office: (661) 252-1551 Ext. 257

Office: (800) 606-0636 Ext. 257

Cell (661) 305-2368

Email: suzeowen@cs.com



## R.S. Cooper & Associates Realty

3731 Stocker Street • Suite #110 • Los Angeles, CA 90008

LaLa Hawthorne, GRI  
Realtor/Notary  
Over 15 yrs of real estate experience  
Deputy Sheriff - Retired  
Wife of L.A.P.D. Retired - Mother of L.A.P.D. Active



Direct (323) 228-9200

Fax (323) 298-1068



## Kim Boland

Realtor

## HOPE REALTY

Wife of Deputy  
X-Secretary at Parker Center

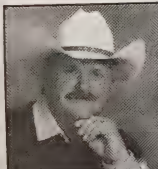
1410 Lincoln Way

Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814

Bus. (800) 765-3641

Fax (208) 667-0842

Email: kim@hoperealtyidaho.com



## RETIREMENT PROPERTY IN COLORADO

Dennis Lynch, Broker Associate  
Ranch & Mountain Property Specialist

Ph: (719) 783-2939 or (719) 942-5200 | E-Mail: wesland@ris.net



All Properties, Inc.

21049 Devonshire Street  
Chatsworth, California 91311-2366

Serving San Fernando Valley,  
Westlake, Thousand Oaks,  
Moorpark, Santa Clarita, Simi Valley

Business: (818) 882-2821

Home: (818) 703-7917

Pager: (818) 608-3267

## DON KITCHEN

Retired L.A.P.D.

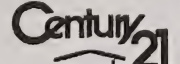
Specializing in:  
Law enforcement  
personnel  
and their families



## Capt. Ray Gott

L.A. Sheriff  
(Retired) REALTOR®

Specializing in the beach cities of  
beautiful Orange County. Providing professional  
service and special consideration for LAPD.



## Berg Realty

9036 Adams Avenue

Huntington Beach,

California 92646

Business 714-962-8891

Fax 714-968-0031

Residence 714-843-5140

## SAN FERNANDO VALLEY

"Certified Residential Specialist REAL ESTATE since 1976."

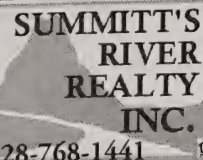
## JIM EZELL CRS\*

Son of LAPD Detective

BUS. 818 366-1776 RES. 818 993-9470

Leaving the Valley? Let me get you top 5  
Call me to buy or sell. I know the Valley!

Mickie Ardi Realtors



928-768-1441

Living and Selling the COLORADO RIVER Lifestyle

## LINDA GRIFFIN SHIELD

LAPD, Ret. Spouse

5635 Highway 95, Suite G Bullhead City AZ 86426

Toll Free 1-888-766-1441

Cell: (928) 768-8783 Fax: (928) 768-1480

Email: aztrueper@hotmail.com Summitt@ctaz.com



## SERVING THE INLAND EMPIRE

## HUGO BEHRENS

Committed to Quality

Bus/Voice: (909) 979-0099

Fax: (909) 635-0930

Website: www.HugoRealtor.com

E-Mail: Hugo@HugoRealtor.com



2509 S Euclid Ave  
Ontario, CA 91761



## ROCKY W. KENNEDY

Realtor

Retired Law Enforcement

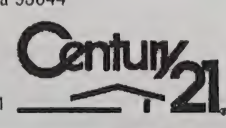
40307 Highway 41 • P.O. Box 2111 • Oakhurst, California 93644

Business (559) 683-7653

Cell / Pager (559) 760-0955

Fax (559) 683-2257

E-mail two11rock@aol.com



Mountain Lake  
Properties, Inc.  
571 Pine Knot Ave  
Big Bear Lake, CA

## BIG BEAR LAKE

Ed and Jane Brayton, Realtors

Office (800) 846-5378 Home: 909-585-8832

e-mail: brayton@teambrayton.com

Retired L.A.P.D.

"Cabins to Mansions"



**To Place a Real Estate Ad**  
Call Mark Deitch & Assoc., Inc.

**818.558.1010**



# MARKETPLACE

## AUTO, TRUCK, RECREATION VEHICLE



### HAMER TOYOTA



**SPECIAL FLEET DISCOUNTS  
OFFERED TO ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT  
& FAMILY MEMBERS.**



Ask for  
**CLAUDIA BENSON**  
(818) 365-9621 Ext. 370  
11041 Sepulveda Blvd.  
Mission Hills, CA 91345  
**"WE'VE GOT A YOU ATTITUDE"**

## VALLEY PARK



**Special Fleet Pricing for Law  
Enforcement Personnel  
and their Families**

**Mike Herman**  
Fleet Manager

9210 Topanga Canyon Blvd. • Chatsworth, CA 91311-5726  
**(818) 775-0075 • Fax (818) 678-1946**  
Cell Phone: (818) 400-8163 • email: vpsales@pacbell.net



THE FASTEST GROWING DODGE & SUBARU DEALERSHIP IN AMERICA

## BIG Valley Dodge & Subaru





COMING SOON...  
The New  
**SUBARU BAJA**

Family Owned & Operated  
for 40 Years!  
Deal with family directly.

**Let us show our appreciation for a job... well done!**  
Family Members Welcome

Call Mark Sellz, Greg Sellz or John Eddins at **818.787.0800**  
www.valleydodgesubaru.com




**ALL-SAVERS** AUTO SALES  
& LEASING

**Sales & Leasing**  
All Makes & Models:  
Acura, BMW, Chevrolet, Ford, GMC,  
Honda, Land Rover, Lexus,  
Mercedes Benz, Toyota

Special LAPD Marketing Division

**Exclusive Agent:**  
Carolyn Hyatt (LAPD Mom)  
**(800) 385-5050**  
**(310) 546-0900**



**Odysseys Available  
One Stop Shopping**

## VOLVO

Proud to serve the law enforcement community  
with low, no hassle pricing, and excellent service.



**HUGE  
Selection of  
Certified  
Pre-Owned**

Your  
Trade-In  
**WELCOME**  
Any Make or  
Model

**THE PERFECT GETAWAY CAR!!!**

**DRIVE  
SAFELY**

CALL BRIAN HARRIS OR DIETRICH MIESSNER  
**(800) 224-1958**  
**BOZZANI VOLVO**  
626 S CITRUS AVE COVINA, CA 91723

**S.U.V.  
COMING  
SOON**

**SPECIAL PRICING TO ALL LAW  
ENFORCEMENT AND THEIR FAMILIES**

**NEW 2003 350Z**



ASK FOR  
**STEVE MOORE**  
• VPP & FLEET SALES •



**CONNELL  
NISSAN** 2850 HARBOR BLVD. COSTA MESA  
**(714) 755-3374**

## SPECIAL PRICING

**TO ALL LAW  
ENFORCEMENT  
AND THEIR FAMILIES**



WE'LL BE THERE.  
ASK FOR

**STEVE BARNES • RYAN WATERS**  
• FLEET SALES •



**#1 SUBURBAN DEALER  
IN CALIFORNIA**


**CONNELL  
CHEVROLET** 2828 HARBOR BLVD. COSTA MESA  
**(714) 546-1200**

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



# MARKETPLACE

## MORE AUTO...

  
Mercedes-Benz

**PENSKE MOTORCARS**

FOR ALL L.A.P.D. FAMILY AND FRIENDS


- One of the Largest Selection of New & Certified Pre-Owned Mercedes-Benz in Southern California.
- Complimentary Flat Bed Pick-up and Delivery Anywhere in Southern California.
- Complimentary Mercedes-Benz Loaner Vehicle With Service.
- Complimentary Car Wash.
- Convenient Freeway Access.
- Competitive Pricing.

www.penskemotorcars.com

**PENSKE MOTORCARS**

2010 E. GARVEY AVE. SO., WEST COVINA • (626) 859-1200

WHY GO ANYWHERE ELSE!



please call  
Joanna Granillo  
ext. 2523  
joanna.granillo@penskemotorcars.com

Over 100,000 vehicles    Shop online @ [AutoNation.com](http://AutoNation.com)    Low Prices Online

## THE MAGIC IS BACK!

HOME OF THE

## NO REGRETS...GUARANTEED!

If you are not completely satisfied with your new or used purchase from Magic Ford within 3 days or 150 miles, JUST BRING IT BACK. MAGIC FORD MAKES A PROMISE NO OTHER FORD DEALER DARES TO MAKE.

Vehicle must be in same condition as when purchased. No damage. No change of vehicle within 14 days or 150 miles for a full refund. No alternate vehicle.

## You've dedicated your lives to PROTECT & SERVE

*It's our turn to return the favor...*

## Let us serve you

*Just ask for Richard Chaffino*

**Magic Ford**

23920 Creekside Rd, Valencia  
5 Freeway North, exit Valencia Boulevard East -  
Left on Creekside Road

**877-338-9525**

www.magicford.com • AutoNation.com • Keyword: AutoNation

STORE HOURS: Sun. - Thur. 9am - 9pm • Fri. & Sat. 9am - 10pm • SERVICE HOURS: Mon. - Sat. 7am - 7pm

©1996-2002 AutoNation Incorporated



### VALENCIA DODGE CHRYSLER JEEP WANTS TO THANK YOU BY OFFERING THE LOWEST POSSIBLE DEALS ON DODGE, CHRYSLERS, JEEPS AND BMWs. CALL FRANK SUAREZ FOR DODGE, CHRYSLER, JEEP AT 661-252-5337 OR GARY MARCO FOR BMW AT 661-254-8000



**VALENCIA CHRYSLER/JEEP**  
23923 Creekside Rd.  
Valencia, CA 91355





**VALENCIA DODGE**  
23820 Creekside Rd.  
Valencia, CA 91355





**VALENCIA BMW**  
24030 Creekside Rd.  
Valencia, CA 91355






## PENSKE for FLEET PRICES

call: **Sean Charbonnet**  
or **Linh Lam**

**562-904-5686**

penskefleet@hotmail.com  
www.pensketoyota.com  
Fax 562-861-0360

Major Discounts to all LAPD members and their families  
Large Used Car Selection • Top Dollar for Trade-Ins

## PENSKE TOYOTA

9136 E. Firestone Blvd. Downey



1 Mile W. of 605 FRWY

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



# MARKETPLACE

MORE AUTO...

**YOU ARE APPRECIATED**

at  
**TOYOTA**  
of North Hollywood



And for that we give huge discounts to all Police, Highway Patrol and their families. Over 500 new and used cars to choose from, great service department, huge parts and state of the art bodyshop.

**Chris Young** (Retired Corrections Officer)  
Pager - (818) 490-1736 christoyotala@hotmail.com  
**Raffi Terzian** (888) TOYOTA4U  
Just a few block North of Universal Studios

**RIO RANCHO PONTIAC GMC BUICK**  
#1 IN TRUCK  
SALES IN THE WEST

#1 GMC DEALER  
**FLEET PRICES - HUGE INVENTORY**

**0%** Limited Term Financing On Approved Credit **ON ALL 2003's**  
We Have The Largest Inventory Available.  
Come on in and see!

Discount fleet pricing available to ALL officers and their families.  
It's our turn to make buying a car easy for you.  
We'll work hard so you don't have to!

**RIO RANCHO**  
PONTIAC GMC BUICK  
WE BUILD EXCITEMENT PROFESSIONAL GRADE It's All Good



Rebates in lieu of special financing rates.  
All advertised prices exclude government fees and taxes, any finance charges, any dealer document preparation charge, and any emission testing charge.

**ALWAYS ASK FOR YOUR "FLEET GALS"**  
SHELLY SCHOFIELD & DEBBIE PECK  
¡Por Supuesto Hablamos Español!

TOLL FREE **1-888-404-3208**

# SIMI VALLEY

**PONTIAC**  
DRIVING EXCITEMENT

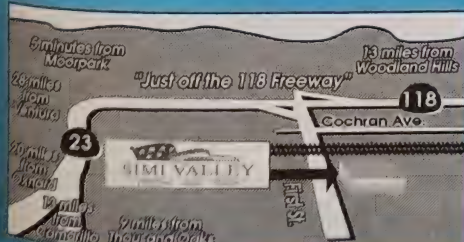
**GMC**  
WE ARE PROFESSIONAL GRADE

**BUICK**  
It's all good.

## HUGE INVENTORY • GREAT SELECTION



**Serving The Law Enforcement Community For 7 Years**  
**Ask For Dan de la Cuadra**



**SIMI VALLEY**  
Pontiac GMC Buick  
2100 First St. Simi Valley

Toll Free! **1-888-678-8907**  
www.simivalleygmc.com

**Distance From:**

Thousand Oaks	..... ONLY 11 Miles
Van Nuys	..... ONLY 26 Miles
Moorpark	..... ONLY 7 Miles
Camarillo	..... ONLY 20 Miles
Westlake Village	..... ONLY 13 Miles
Valencia	..... ONLY 35 Miles
San Fernando	..... ONLY 22 Miles

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



# MARKETPLACE

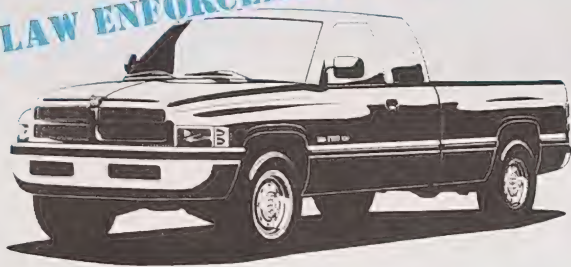
MORE AUTO...

## DODGE of ALHAMBRA

Fleet Department

1811 W. Main St. • Alhambra, CA 91801  
Phone 626 308-4415 • fax 626 308-4420  
Contact Tom Williams, Fleet Manager

**HEADQUARTERS  
FOR SAVINGS  
FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL**



Email: [dodgefleet@earthlink.net](mailto:dodgefleet@earthlink.net)

## At Quality Toyota

# SERVICE & VALUE

are Standard Equipment!

**10% DISCOUNT**  
on Parts and Labor



## At Quality Toyota, treating you like family is Standard Operating Procedure!

We Offer Law Enforcement Personnel and Family:

- SPECIAL FLEET PRICES on New Vehicles
- Delivery
- New/Used/Certified Vehicles
- All Makes and Models
- Special Financing, Programs and Rebates available

"I'm Barbara Cadkin, Fleet Director.  
Our award-winning staff will help make your  
experience pleasant and hassle-free.  
Please call for your appointment or price quote."



**QUALITY  
TOYOTA**

1700 W. 6th St • Corona, CA 92882

Phone: (800) 376-8099

Pager: (800) 251-0253

Or visit me on the web at:  
[bmarino@qualitytoyota.com](mailto:bmarino@qualitytoyota.com)

**TOYOTA** LINCOLN MERCURY

## OF HOLLYWOOD

THE COMMUNITY'S FIRST & BEST CHOICE

WE WILL  
NOT BE  
UNDERSOLD

1ST  
TOYOTA DEALER  
IN THE  
UNITED STATES



The All New, Redesigned  
2003 COROLLA



Newly Restyled  
2002 CAMRY



Luxurious  
2002 LS



2002 TACOMA  
DOUBLE CAB



Rugged & Stylish  
2002 4RUNNER



Stylish & Versatile  
2002 MOUNTAINEER



Smooth & Powerful  
2002 HIGHLANDER



King of SUV's  
2002 SEQUOIA



Large & Luxurious  
2002 NAVIGATOR

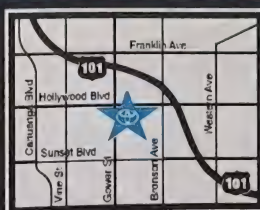
**WITH THIS AD - 3 YEAR FREE SCHEDULED  
MAINTENANCE WITH ANY PURCHASE OR  
LEASE OF A NEW OR PRE-OWNED AUTO!**  
(ad must be presented at time of sale)

**6000 Hollywood Blvd.**  
(only 1 block off the 101 Fwy at Gower St.)

**Located In Hollywood, On Hollywood**



**David Franklin**  
Fleet/Internet Sales Manager  
**888-YES-TOYOTA**  
**EXTENSION 301**  
[davidfranklin@lacarguy.com](mailto:davidfranklin@lacarguy.com)



## SUPERIOR



OF MISSION HILLS

**FLEET DEALS TO ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT!**

MAXIMAS, ALTIMAS, XTERRAS, FRONTIER

CARS PLUS SUV'S NEW & USED

MORE THAN 250 USED CARS

email: [sales@missionhillsnissan.net](mailto:sales@missionhillsnissan.net)

**818-920-1100 EXT. 231**

**888-871-7758**

**FAX 818-893-9640**

**SPECIALS DISCOUNTS TO:**

- \*CREDIT UNIONS MEMBERS
- \*TEACHERS
- \*COSTCO
- \*LOCAL BUSINESS (LAPD, CHP, SHERIFF, FIRE DEPT.)
- \*SAM'S CLUB
- \*MILITARY

To Make An Appointment Please Call:

**DAVID DUARTE**

**WE HAVE SPECIAL FINANCE**

10240 SEPULVEDA BLVD. MISSION HILLS CA, 91345  
CORNER OF DEVONSHIRE & SEPULVEDA

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



**Special Law Enforcement Pricing**  
Ask for Ed Engle for Fleet Prices  
**(800) 552-2646 x170**



Give me a call to make this the easiest purchase ever!



**CAMINO REAL**  
CHEVROLET

2401 S. Atlantic Boulevard  
Monterey Park, CA

**Fleet Discounts** TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS  
Active - Retired - Family Members

**Richard Hibbard**  
**CHEVROLET**  
INC.

California's #1 Corvette Dealer

Genuine

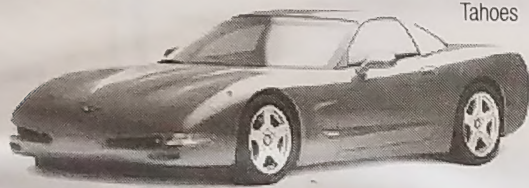


Large selection of  
Trucks  
Suburbans  
Tahoes

**MICHAEL C. WILCOCK**  
Ask for Fleet & Leasing Manager

(909) 624-4541  
(800) 486-4541

191 South Indian Hill Boulevard  
Claremont, CA 91711



**Toyota of Whittier**



Special Fleet Pricing for Law Enforcement  
Personnel And Their Families

**Tim McCarthy**  
Fleet Manager

**(562) 698-2591**

*"Right here in Whittier"*

14577 E. Whittier Blvd. • Whittier, CA 90605

**The All New La Brea**  
CHEVROLET BUICK



FOR YOUR SPECIAL LAW  
ENFORCEMENT PRICING CALL

**Lesley Hayes**

Law Enforcement Representative

**La Brea CHEVROLET BUICK**  
400 South La Brea Avenue  
(Between 3rd Street & Wilshire)

Call Toll Free **(888) LABREA1**

**(323) 939-2131**

www.labreachevy.com

**HONDA**  
*of* **PASADENA**

Presents

**"Major discounts to all L.A.P.D. Officers  
and Family Members"**

• Buy or Lease from Us •

- HASSLE FREE BUYING
- ALL CREDIT UNIONS EXCEPTED
- NO CREDIT?? ASK ABOUT OUR FIRST TIME BUYER PROGRAM
- SPECIAL LEASE PROGRAMS
- SUBSTANTIAL \$\$\$ SAVINGS
- SPECIAL FINANCING, POOR OR BAD CREDIT
- HUGE USED CAR SELECTION, TOP DOLLAR PAID FOR TRADE-INS
- 100,000 MILE'S CERTIFIED USED CAR PROGRAM



LOUIS MESQUITA  
FLEET SALES & LEASING  
MANAGER



SERVING THE  
COMMUNITY FOR  
OVER 21 YEARS

**HONDA**  
*of* **PASADENA**

TOLL FREE: 800-20-HONDA  
LOCAL: 626-683-5888  
CELL PHONE: 909-228-9916  
FAX: 626-793-4450

WEBSITE: www.hondaofpasadena.com

**SUPERIOR NISSAN**  
*of* **Puente Hills**



*"Serving those who serve others"*

Special Fleet Prices to: Law  
Enforcement and their families  
Active, reserve and retired



All credit union members welcome

**WE CAN FINANCE ANYONE**

Bankruptcy, repossession, divorce, charge offs and  
collections. No matter what your credit looks like.

CONTACT: **LORA UNG**

Fleet/Internet Manager Email: lora@superiornissan.net

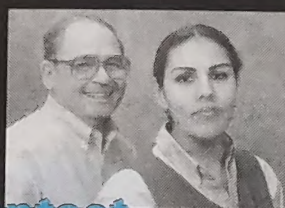
**(626) 965-5060 (800) 579-0103 x208**

**SUPERIOR NISSAN**

*of* **PUEENTE HILLS**

17320 E. Gale Avenue City of Industry, CA 91748

**CERRITOS**  
PONTIAC • BUICK • GMC  
for **FLEET PRICES**



contact

**Estrella Rocha and Bruce Allen**

**562-865-3880**

Fax 562-653-3229 • erocha@unitedauto.com

**Major Discounts to all LAPD  
members and their families**

Large Used Car Selection • Top Dollar For Trade-Ins

**CERRITOS**  
PONTIAC • BUICK • GMC  
10901 E. 183rd St. • Cerritos  
www.cerritosgm.com



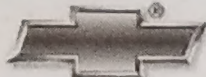
Large selection of  
Yukon/Yukon XL/Denali  
call for  
**Your Special Savings!**

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



FLEET PRICES to ALL Law  
Enforcement Personnel & Families

## GLENDORA CHEVROLET



Genuine Chevrolet

**Paul Wilkins**  
Fleet/Sales/Leasing Manager  
1959 Auto Centre Drive  
Glendora, CA 91740

**909/394.9899**  
Toll Free: **888/792-9899**  
Pager: 909/465.2438



Go **CODE 6** at  
Livingston Motors

Ask for  
**Charlie Nicgorski**  
LAPD Reserve Officer  
Since 1983  
The lowest fleet prices

**818-348-4352 x122**

## GEORGE CHEVROLET

Chevy Trucks



**LONGEST LASTING-  
MOST DEPENDABLE**



**Special Fleet Prices To  
All Police Personnel  
and Family Members**

Your Truck & Car  
Headquarters  
"We Have Them All"  
Call for Quote By Phone  
For Appointment Call

**Roger Stewart**  
Your L.A.P.D. Fleet Mgr.

**(562) 925-2500**  
Fax **(562) 925-1498**

**17000 Lakewood Blvd.**  
Bellflower, CA 90706

## SANTA MONICA Chevrolet, Buick & Oldsmobile



**SPECIAL FLEET PRICING**  
For all Peace Officers & their Families  
Active & Retired

Call for a HASSLE FREE  
QUOTE BY PHONE  
**Bill Medina - Fleet Manager**

**(310) 828-4424**

## KEYSTONE FORD



12000 E. Firestone Blvd.  
Norwalk, California 90650

Don Martinez, Fleet Manager  
Gary Kirkpatrick, Fleet Sales Manager

**(562) 868-0825**  
**(800) 853-9786**

## AUTOMOTIVE DIRECTORY

November  
2002

### All-Savers Sales & Leasing

Carolyn Aoki-Hyatt  
(800) 385-5050

### Bewley Allen Cadillac

Ted Hwang or Peter Yang  
(626) 289-5203

### Big Valley Dodge Subaru

Greg Sellz, Mark Sellz or John Eddins  
(818) 787-0800

### Bozzani Volvo

Brian Harris, Dietrich Messner  
(800) 510-0084

### Camino Real Chevrolet

Ed Engle  
(800) 552-2646, x-170

### Cerritos Pontiac Buick GMC

Estrella Rocha or Bruce Allen  
(562) 865-3880

### Connell Chevrolet

Steve Barnes or Ryan Waters  
(714) 546-1200

### Connell Nissan

Steve Moore  
(714) 444-4220

### Dependable Dodge

Gradon Greenwood  
(818) 883-9060

### Dodge of Alhambra

Tom Williams  
(626) 308-4415

### Domenich Basso Chrysler

Plymouth Jeep Eagle  
Jeff Stern or Mike Nickoloff  
(323) 221-2151

### Ed Butts Ford

Sal Apodaca  
(213) 701-9582 / (800) 960-3673

### Ford West

Jimmy Lum or  
Gary Galbraith  
(888) 790-3673

### Galpin Motors

Shea Shafer  
(818) 787-3800 /  
(800) GO-GALPIN

### George Chevrolet

Roger Stewart  
(562) 925-2500

### Glendora Chevrolet

Paul Wilkins  
Toll Free: (888) 792-9899  
(909) 394-9899

### Goudy Honda

Terry McCartan or Michael Tognetti  
(800) 423-1114, x617

### Guaranty Chevrolet

Mike Gertz or Marilyn Schreiber  
(714) 973-1711

### Hacienda Chrysler Dodge Jeep

Moe Tavara  
(626) 968-1515

### Hamer Toyota

Claudia Benson  
(818) 365-9621 x370

### Honda of Hollywood

Jimmy Kim  
(800) 371-3718

### Honda of Hollywood R.V.'s

Mike Adams  
(213) 466-7191 / (800) 371-3718

### Honda of Pasadena

Louis Mesquita  
(626) 683-5888

### Keystone Ford

Don Martinez  
(562) 868-0825 / (800) 853-9786

### Joe McPherson Ford

Brian Wood  
(714) 832-3300

### La Brea Chevrolet

Lesley Hayes  
(323) 939-2131 / (888) LABREA1

### Livingston Pontiac Buick GMC

Charlie Nicgorski  
(818) 348-4352

### Longo Toyota

Paul Kim  
(626) 580-6000

### Magic Ford

Richard Chaffino  
(877) 338-9525

### Manhattan Beach Toyota

Rick Burris  
(310) 546-4848

### Miller Nissan

Dale Hitzman  
(818) 787-8400/888 804-2222

### Pacific Ford

Harry Stevenson  
(310) 426-3301 / (800) 334-7711

### Penske Motorcars

Joanna Granillo  
(626) 859-1200 x2523

### Penske Toyota

Sean Charbonnet or Linh Lam  
(562) 904-5686

### Puente Hills Toyota Volkswagen

Mike Iannucci or Tekoah Chavira  
(877) 964-7100 Ext. 246

### Quality Toyota

Barbara Cadkin  
(909) 734-6020

### Richard Hibbard Chevrolet

Michael Wilcox  
(800) 486-4541 / (909) 624-4541

### Rio Rancho Pontiac GMC Buick

Shelly Schofield or Debbie Peck  
(888) 404-3208 / (909) 623-2431

### Robertson Honda

Blaine Gray  
(818) 508-3841

### Rydell Chevrolet

Vicki Marasco  
(818) 832-1610

### Santa Monica Chevrolet Buick Oldsmobile

Bill Medina  
(310) 828-4424

### Sierra Honda

Chris Kretzschmar  
(800) 404-2886

### Simi Valley Pontiac Buick GMC

Dan de la Cuadra  
(805) 582-6100 / (888) 678-8907

### Sopp Chevrolet

Betty Murillo  
(323) 562-8600

### South Bay Ford

Kimberly Slaughter  
(888) 887-2690

### Superior Nissan

Lora Ung  
(800) 579-0103 x208 (626) 965-5060

### Superior Nissan Mission Hills

David Duarte  
(888) 871-7758/(818) 920-1100 x231

### Toyota, Lincoln Mercury of Hollywood

David Franklin  
(888) YES-TOYOTA

### Toyota of Glendora

Lowell Hornung  
(800) 9-TOYOTA ext.220

### Toyota of North Hollywood

Raffi Terzian (888) TOYOTA4U  
Chris Young pager: (818) 490-1736

### Toyota of Whittier

Tim McCarthy  
(562) 698-2591

### Valencia BMW

Gary Marco  
(661) 254-8000

### Valencia Dodge Chrysler Jeep

Frank Suarez  
(661) 252-5337

### Valencia Honda

Greg Irvin  
(800) TO HONDA

### Valley Park Ford

Mike Herman  
(818) 775-0075

### Volkswagen - New Century

Carlos Garcia  
(818) 552-6263 x136, (800) 813-8998

2 Fleet Service Centers  
to Serve You! *Call for  
quote  
by phone!*

## FORD WEST

**JIMMY LUM or  
GARY GALBRAITH**  
**(888) 790-3673**

8625 Artesia Blvd.  
Bellflower, CA 90706

## SOUTH BAY FORD

Providing 5 of the 10 Best  
Selling Cars in America  
to Law Enforcement  
Personnel and Their Families

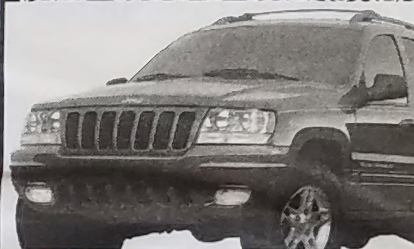
• **Kim Slaughter** •

Fleet Manager

**(888) 887-2690**

13900 Hawthorne Blvd.  
Hawthorne, CA 90250  
(Rosecrans & Hawthorne Blvd.)

## JEOP GRAND CHEROKEE



**DOMENICH BASSO, INC.**  
Chrysler-Jeep  
80th Anniversary in L.A.

Call for Special  
Law Enforcement Pricing  
**We work with your Credit Union**

Contact: Jeff Stern or Mike Nickoloff  
Member - NRA/ CRPA/ Fed Flyfish, CWA, D.U., IDPA, IPSC

**323-221-2151**

1201 N. Broadway  
(near Dodger Stadium)  
L.A., CA 90012

Visit our home page at [basso.com](http://basso.com)



## LONGO SERVING THE L.A.P.D.

SINCE 1967

Contact: **PAUL KIM**  
or any other  
FLEET MANAGER

**(626)-580-6000**  
323-686-1000 • (714) 434-7000

FLEET PRICES FOR  
LAW ENFORCEMENT  
& FAMILY MEMBERS

## LONGO A PENSKE COMPANY TOYOTA

3524 N. PECK RD • EL MONTE, CA.

## GRAND THEFT HONDA.

Don't worry...there's no crime in "stealing"  
a new Civic, Accord, Prelude, Odyssey,  
Passport or CR-V from us! Get the savings  
and treatment you deserve from the dealer  
that's been serving you since 1971!

For your personal appointment

**CALL BLAINE GRAY**  
**818-508-3841**

Special Fleet Services Department  
Huge New & Pre-Owned Selection!

## ROBERTSON HONDA NORTH HOLLYWOOD

HONDA

## MILLER NISSAN

RETIRED LAW  
ENFORCEMENT OFFICER  
**DALE HITZMAN,**  
GENERAL MANAGER

Call him directly for  
special invoice pricing for  
police officers and family.

**(888) 804-2222**

5425 Van Nuys Blvd.  
Van Nuys, CA 91401

[www.millernissan.com](http://www.millernissan.com)

## GOUDY HONDA

**TERRY McCARTAN**  
Credit Union Sales Director

**MICHAEL TOGNETTI**  
Fleet Manager

1400 W. Main St., Alhambra  
**(800) 423-1114**



**TELEPHONE  
QUOTES  
WELCOME!**

**BETTY MURILLO**  
**(888) 664-8692**

6400 S. ATLANTIC AVE., BELL CA 90201



The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



# HONDA

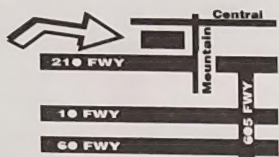
**Chris Kretzschmar**  
Fleet Manager

Presents  
Major  
Discounts to  
All LAPD  
Officers and  
their Families

**Sierra Autocars Inc.**

1450 South Shamrock Avenue,  
Monrovia, California 91016 Tel: 626-359-8291

**1-800-404-2886**



**HONDA OF HOLLYWOOD**



**FLEET PRICES**  
to ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT  
Personnel & Families

**\$0 DOWN LEASE  
and Buy Programs**

O.A.C.

Ask for  
Jimmy Kim

**1-800-371-3718**

8511 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, CA 90038

**GUARANTY  
CHEVROLET**



**SPECIAL  
HASSLE-FREE  
FLEET PRICES**

2001 Tahoe

Your Truck & Car  
Headquarters!  
"We Have Them All"

Call for a quote by phone

**Contact:**  
**Mike Gertz**  
**Marilyn Schreiber**

**(714) 973-1711**

711 East 17th St., Santa Ana, CA 92701

**CHEVROLET WE'LL BE THERE**

**FLEET  
PRICES**

- EXCURSION
- EXPEDITION
- EXPLORER
- F-SERIES
- TAURUS
- FOCUS

**ED BUTTS FORD**

TEL: (800) 960-3673

SAL PAGER (213) 701-9582

EMAIL: SALAPODACA@EDBUTTSFRD.COM

**LAPD HEADQUARTERS**



ED BUTTS FORD has  
been serving L.A.P.D.  
and their families for  
over 7 years by one  
of your own, **Sgt. Sal  
Apodaca** (LAPD active). ED BUTTS FORD offers  
fleet prices on new and used cars as well as  
parts and service. **CALL FOR A PRICE TODAY**

PLEASE CALL SAL APODACA OR ANTHONY IANNOE

**(800) 960-3673**

ED BUTTS FORD

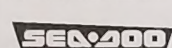
1515 N. HACIENDA

LA PUENTE, CA 91744

www.edbuttsfrd.com



**HONDA Kawasaki**



OVER

30

YEARS

EXPERIENCE



Sales  
Service  
Parts and  
Accessories

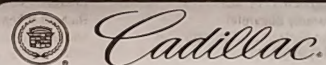
**HONDA OF HOLLYWOOD**

Ask for Mike Adams

6525 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood

**323-466-7191 or 800-371-3718**

**BEWLEY  
ALLEN**



Fleet Prices to all Police  
Departments and Families.  
New & pre-owned certified automobiles

Contact

**Ted Huang**  
General Manager

**Peter Yang**  
Sales Managers

**(626) 289-5203**

801 East Main Street, Alhambra

VIP CUSTOMER SERVICE

**LOWEST  
FLEET PRICES**

FOR ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT  
PERSONNEL  
AND FAMILY MEMBERS

CALL THE FLEET MANAGER  
**RICK BURRIS**

**310-546-4848**

FOR THE LOWEST FLEET PRICES!



SO EASY TO SAVE!  
P.O. BOX 1483 MANHATTAN BEACH CA 90267-1483

# PACIFIC FORD



**Harry Stevenson**

Honorary Member L.B.P.O.A.

3600 Cherry Ave. • Long Beach, CA 90807

**(562) 426-3301 • (800) 334-7711**

# TOYOTA



OF GLENDORA

1949 Auto Centre Drive • Glendora, CA 91740

Free So. Cal. Delivery

No stress fleet  
pricing on any vehicle

Free lifetime oil changes  
every 5,000 miles

Free Lifetime Smog Check

Call  
**Lowell Horning**  
Fleet Manager

toll free

**1-800-986-9682** ext. 220

E-mail: Lowell@ToyotaofGlendora.com

# HACIENDA

**Chrysler-Jeep-Daewoo  
& Used Vehicles for  
Special Fleet Prices**

**MOE TAVANA**  
FLEET MANAGER

**(626) 968-1515**

242 N. Hacienda Bl. City of Industry, CA.

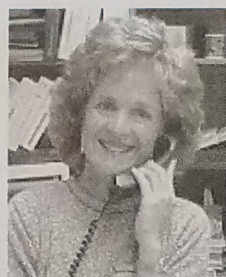
Free lifetime oil changes  
and smog checks!

# Rydell

**One Low Price,  
Plain & Simple.**



Official Law Enforcement Officers are  
now eligible for special GM supplier discounts



**Vicki Marasco**

LAPD Representative

Please call for appointment,  
pricing or availability

**(818) 832-1610**

fax (818) 832-1686

e-mail:  
vmarasco@rydells.com

Largest  
inventory of  
GM vehicles  
in Southern  
California  
New & used  
cars, trucks,  
SUV's & vans

# DEPENDABLE DODGE

Intrepid Viper Avenger Neon Stratus Caravan Trucks

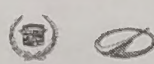


Family Owned and Operated for 25 YEARS  
Serving LAPD for over 20 YEARS



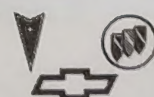
**GRADON GREENWOOD, Manager**

Bus. Phone (818) 883-9060 Res. Phone (818) 708-2625



**Rydell** AUTOMOTIVE GROUP

18600 Devonshire • Northridge, CA 91324





# ONE-STOP SHOPPING



**#1 volume Ford Dealer in the WORLD!**

excluding national fleet sales

**(800) GO-GALPIN**

**www.galpin.com**

*All of us at Galpin are proud to serve those who serve us.  
Special Consideration for Law Enforcement Officers,  
Civilian Personnel & Family Members*

**(818) 787-3800**

**SHEA SHAFER** Galpin Ford New Car General Manager



**(818) 894-3800**



**GALPIN  
VOLVO**



**DAVID GANDEL or BOBBY LEHMKUHL** Galpin Jaguar • Volvo • Lincoln Sales Managers

**(818) 742-3800**



**JEFF FISCHER or PATRICK HERRON** Galpin Mercury • Mazda Sales Managers

**(818) 895-3800**



**DENNIS McCROSKEY** Saturn Of The Valley Sales Manager

**(818) 787-3800**



**JOE FEREZY** Galpin Certified Used General Manager



**15500 Roscoe Blvd  
North Hills, CA 91343**



**CONVENIENTLY LOCATED**  
Just off the 405 Fwy at Roscoe Blvd

Visit **Saturn of Santa Clarita**,  
another member of the Galpin family.  
**23645 Creekside Road**  
**Santa Clarita, CA 91355**



**TIM MENDENHALL**  
Saturn of Santa Clarita Sales Manager

Toll Free  
**(661) 284-3800 (877) 284-3800**